Index of Authors Included in the Fifty-fifth Bibliography

The Roman figures followed by (1) or (2) refer to the centurial classification (Part I); thus Adontz, N., V(1) means that a paper by Adontz is listed under fifth century, first half.

The Arabic figures refer to the historical and to the systematic classifications (Parts II and III) which are subdivided in sections numbered consecutively from 1 to 60. For instance, Ehlers, G., 6 indicates that a paper by Ehlers is listed in section 6 (Middle Ages); Arnold, G., 26 indicates that a paper by Arnold is listed in section 26 (Technology).

The symbols IV(a), IV(b), and IV(c) refer to the new sections on America, Oceania, and Africa at the end of Part II. For instance, Cline. W. IV(c) indicates that a paper by Cline is listed in section IV(c), Africa,

August 17, 1938.

FRANCES SIEGEL.

A

Abbott, M. E., 50.
Abravanel, I.,XV(2).
Abû Ma'shar, IX(1).
Adontz, N., V(1).
Agostini, A. XVIII(1)A.
Aigran, R., 54.
Alcock, A. W., XX C.
Andrewes, Sir F. W., XX D.
Arnold, G., 26.
(Art ancien), 58.
Artelt, W., 50.
Attwater, A., 54.

B

Bacon, F., 26.
Bader, A., 50.
Ballenger, E. G., 50.
Barbosa Sueiro, M. B., 34.
Barr, A., XX B.
Baumann, E. D., 51.
Beach, A. G., 54.
Bédoret, H. (S. J.), XII(1).
Beit, Sir O. J., XX E.
Bell, E. T., 20.
Bergsøe, P., IV(a).
Bernard, C., XIX(2)D.
Berry, A., XIX(2)B.
Bertelli, S., 51.
Bessim, O., 50.
Bett, W. R., 50.
Bickerton, T. H., 50.
Bidez, J., 23.
(Biographie nationale, Belgique), 44.
Birk, A., 1.

Bizzarrini, G., 27.
Bloom, J. H., 52.
Bösenberg, H., XVIII(2)E.
Bohr, N., 18.
Boissacq, E., XX E.
Boissonnade, 54.
Bon, H., 50.
Boodin, J. E., 18.
Born, E., 26.
Borza, A., 28.
Bottenberg, H., 53.
Bovero, A., XX C.
Bourne, G. C., XX C.
Bouvet, M., 53.
Bowditch, H. P., XIX(2)D.
Bowen, W. H., XVI(1)C, XVI(2)C.
Boyne, R., 26.
Brachet, A. A. T., XX C.
Bradmöller, H., 50.
Brammer, C., 51.
Breede, E., 50.
Breitsprecher, G., 51.
Bridgman, P. W., 18.
Britton, C. E., 33.
Britton, R. S., 10.
Brockbank, E. M., 52.
Bruce, Sir D., XX D.
Brück, D., 51.
Brüsch, J., 51.
Brunet, F., VI(2).
Brunn, W. v., 4.
Bryan, G. H., XX A.
Burke-Gaffney, W. (S. J.), XVII(1)B.
Butler, C. S., 51.
Butură, V., 28.
Buwalda, J., XVIII(1)D.

C

Calverley, E. E., 14.
Canezza, A., 52.
Capparoni, P., XVIII(1)C.
Caraci, G., XVI(1)C.
Carle, 52.
Carnap, R., 19.
Carpenter, F. M., XX C.
Casarini, A., 50.
(Cat. van de Bib. d. nederlandsche, etc.), 50.
Cattelain, E., XX B.
Cattell, R. B., 17.
Cavallaro, V. G., 20.
Céline, L. F., XIX(1)D.
Chambers, J. S., 51.
Chapman, A. C., XX B.
Chauvois, L., XIX(2)D.
Cheyne, Sir W. W., XX D.
Childe, V. G., 8.
Clerk, Sir D., XX B.
Cline, W., IV(c).
Coffin, C. M., XVII(1)E.
Cohen, J., 17.
Coker, F. W., 43.
Coleman, L. V., 57.
Collins, H. B., jr., IV(a).
Colly, M., 52.
(Comenius Society), XVII(1)E.
(Commission for relief in Belgium), XX E.
Conant, J. B., 54.
Conci, G., 53.
(Cong., hist. sci.), 44.
Conradis, H., 26.
Cornilleau, R., 50.
Couédic, M. du, 52.
Cramer, G. F., IV(a).
Creutz, R., XII(1).
Creutz, W., 50.
Crommelin, A. C. D., 23.
Croon, L., 26.
Crowther, J. G., 24.
Croze, A., 52.
Crummer, Le R., 50.

Curie, E., XIX(2)B.
Curie, M., XIX(2)B.
Curt, R. H., 16.

D

Dauphin, V., 52.
David, M. E., XX C.
Davis, V. D., 54.
(Davis & Orioli), 58.
Dawson, G. G., 50.
Dawson, W. R., 50.
(Degrange, V.), 58.
Delaunay, P., 50.
Del Guerra, G., 50.
Delmas, P., XVI(1)E, 52.
Delmege, J. A., 51.
Denjoy, A., 20.
De Ricci, S., 56.
Destombes, M., XVI(1)C.
Dewey, J., 17.
Dickinson, H. W., 26.
Diepgen, P., 51, 52.
Dingle, H., XVIII(1)B.
Dorveaux, P., XIX(2)D.
(Dresden), 54.
Drogendijk, A. C., 52.
Druce, G. C., XX C.
Druett, W. W., 54.
Ducos du Hauron, XIX(2)B.
Dufrénoy, J., 27.
Dumesnil, R., 50.
Dye, D. W., XX B.

E

Ebstein, E., 51.
Eddelbüttel, H., XVII(1)C.
Edgerton, W. F., 2.
Eggers, G., 1.
Ehlers, G., 6.
Elgood, C., XV(2).
Elliott, E. C., 54.
Elliott, O. L., 54.
Engelhardt, R. v., 54.
Erbach, R., 26.
Ervine, St. J., XIX(2)E.
Esdaile, A., 56.
Eulenburg-Wiener, R. v., 36.
Evans-Pritchard, E. E., IV(c).
(Exhibition, med. periodicals), 50.

F

Ferran, C., XVII(1)C.
Fettweis, E., 40.
Feuchtinger, M. E., 26.
Fields, J. C., XX A.
Filon, L. N. G., 22.
Findley, P., 50.
Fischer, A., 51.
Fishbein, M., 50.
Flaxman, N., XVII(2)D.
Fletcher, S. W. M., XX D.
Fleury, M. de, 50.
Flexner, A., 54.
Florange, C., 52.
Flurin, H., 52.
(Fock, G.), 58.
Folch y Andreu, R., 53.
Forbes, R. J., 26.
Forel, A., XIX(2)D.
Forman, H. J., 41.
Fouché, L., IV(c).
Fourmestraux, I. de, 50.
Fraysse, C., 53.
Fredbärj, T., XVIII(1)C.
Friedenwald, H., XVI(1)E.
Frohn, W., 51.
Frolov, Y. P., XIX(2)D.
Frontz, W. A., 50.
Fuess, C. M., 54.
Fujinami, G., 11.

G

Garbers, K., 14.
García del Real, E., 50.
Gardiner, A. H., 2.
Garrison, F. H., XX D.
Gaudebert, Dr., 51.
Gaussen, I., 52.
Gehman, H. S., XVII(2)B.
Gérold, T., 6.
Geyer, B., XIII(2).
Gillett, C. R., 56.
Gliozzi, M., 24.
Glock, W., 28.
Goebel, K. v., XX C.
(Goldschmidt, E. P.,) 58
Goldschmidt, R., 27.
Goodnow, M., 52.
Greenwood, M., 51.
Grégoire, H., 12.
Gregory, J. W., XX C.
Griffiths, E. H., XX B.
Gromodka, O., 26.
Groom, P., XX C.
Gross, A. T., XIX(2)B.
Grundy, G. B., 31.
Guiart, J., 51.
Gutsche, F., 26.
György, T. v., XX D.

H

Haberling, W., 50, 52.
Hackett, L. W., 51.
Haggard, H. W., 50.
Hamer, H. G., 50.
Hamilton, M. A., 54.
Han Fei tzŭ, III(1)B.C.
Harding, T. S., 17.
Hassler, F., 26.
Heidel, W. A., 4.
Heindel, R. H., 23.
Heischkel, E., 50, 52.
Hellinga, G., 52.
Helmholtz, H. v. XIX(2)D.
Herriott, J. H., XIII(2).
Hertwig, A., 26.
Hirschmann, F., XVII(2)D.
Hitti, P. K., 14.
Höhler, F., 26.
Holmes, P., 54.
Honigmann, E., 7.
(Hoosier Bookshop), 58.
Hopkins, A. J., 2, 25.
Horlbeck, E., 28.
Horton-Smith, L. G. H., XVIII(2)E.
Horwitz, H. T., 26.
Hulme, E. W., 40.
Humbert, P., 23.
Hume, E. E., XIX(2)D, XX D.
Hutchison, R., 50.

I

(Imago mundi), 31.
(Inter. encyclopedia of unified sci.), 18.
Ionides, A. S., 20.
Irsay, S. d', 54.

J

Jackson, D. C., XIX(2)B, 26.
Jacobsson, N., XVIII(1)C.
Jacoby, G. W., 52.
James, R. R., 50, 52.
Jameson, E. M., 50.
Jarcho, J., 50.
Jeanselme, E., 51.
Joachim, J., 54.
Johnson, F. R., 23.
Jones, R. M., 54.
Jones, W. H. S., 54.
Junk, W., XX C, 15.

K

Kallmorgen, W., 50.
Kapferer, R., V. B. C.
Kersbergen, L. C., 52.
Keussen, H., 54.
Keyser, C. J., XVII(1)A.
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., 51.
Klebs, A. C., XV(2).
Knyveton, J., XVIII(2)D.
Körting, A., 26.
Körting, J., 26.
Korbut, M. K., 54.
Korzendorfer, A., 42.
Krantz, J. C., jr., XIX(1)D.
Kremers, E., 54.
Krumbhaar, E. B., 50.
Kürten, H., 51.

L

Labhardt, A., 52.
Lacassagne, J., 52.
Lacroix, A., 55.
Laignel-Lavastine, R., XVIII(1)D, 50.
(Lambert, P.), 58.
Lang, M., 54.
Larkey, S. V., XIX(2)C, XIX(2)D.
Larsson, B. H., XVIII(1)C.
Lasker, E., IV(2)B. C.
Laurentius, P., 50.
Leake, C. D., 50.
Leen, J. van, 52.
Lefanu, W. R., 50.
Lenzen, V. F., XVII(2)A.
Lepley, R., 18.
(Levin & Munksgaard), 58.
Lewis, B., 50.
Lewy, F. H., 51.
Lewy, H., V(1).
(Lier, R.), 58.
Lillie, F. R., 29.
Lindsay, L., 50.
Lippmann, E. O. v., 25.
Little, E. M., 52.
Loebel, J., 50.
Lombardo, C., XVII(2)D.
Loria, G., XVIII(2)A.
Lovejoy, A. O., 44.
Low, D. M., XVIII(2)E.
Lubbock, B., 29.
Luck, J. M., 36.
Lusk, G., XX C.

M

MacDermott, H. E., 52.
Mahr, O., 26.
Mai, E., 42.
Mallock, H. R. A., XX B.
Manlius de Bosco, XV(2).
Marcolongo, R., XV L.
Marinus, A., 57.
Martius, H., 52.
Marvin, F. S., 44.
Marx, A., 12.
Matschoss, C., 26.
Matthew, W. D., XX C.
McColley, G., XVII(1)B.
McGeachy, T. A., jr., VIII(2).
Meachen, G. N., 51.
Meek, W. J., XIX(1)D.
Meldau, R., 26.
Mengeringhausen, M., 6.
Mercier, R., 50.
Merton, R. K., 17.
Messedaglia, L., 28.
Metzeltin, E., XIX(1)B, 26.
Meyer, P., 26.
Meyerhof, M., 12.
Michelson, A. A., XX B.
Miller, G., XIX(2)C.
Miller, R. v., XIX(2)B.

Minty, L. Le M., 52.
Mitchell, S. W., XIX(2)D.
Mittelstrass, H., 51.
Molinéry, R., 52.
Monro, T. K., 50.
Morgan, A., 54.
Morris, C. W., 18.
Mossner, E. C., XVIII(1)E.
Moutier, 50.
Moynihan, B. G. A., 50.
Müller, R., 26.
Musser, R., XIX(1)D.

N

Nagel, E., 19.
Napjus, J. W., 52.
Nemoy, L., 14.
Neuburger, M., 50.
Neugebauer, O., I(1)B.C., 3.
Neurath, O., 18.
Newton, E. T., XX C.
Nierenstein, M., XVIII(2)B.
Nikolitch, G., XVIII(2)B.
Noller, C. R., 36.
Northrop, F. S. C., 18.
(Nourry, E.), 58.

O

Olmstead, A. T., 3.
Olpp, G., 50.
Oosterhuis, R. A. B., XVI(1)B.
Osiris, 16.

P

Parry, J. J., XII(1).
Pasquier, E., 56.
Pazzini, A., 50, 52.
Pearl, R., XIX(2)D.
Pedrazzini, C., 53.
Penrose, C., 26.
Petresco, G. Z., 51.
Pilcher, R. B., XVII(2)B.
Polter, K. H., 50.
Power, Sir D'A., 50.
Pradelle, V., 52.
Prashad, B., 57.
Prentout, H., 54.
Prescott, C. H., jr., 18.
Proctor, M., 23.
Pusey, W. A., 51.

Q

(Quaritch, B.), 58.

R

Ramadier, J., 52.
Read, J., 25.
Reed, H. S., 27.
Regaud, C., XIX(2)B.
Reuter de Rosemont, L., 53.
Rhine, J. B., 37.
Rich, I, 50.
Richeson, A. W., XVI(1)A.
Riesman, D., XX D.
Rijnberk, G. van, XVII(2)C.
Ritter, G., 54.
Ritter, H., IX(1).
Robertson, W. E., XVIII(2)B.
Rolants, E., 50.
Rolleston, Sir H. D., 50, 52.
Rolleston, J. D., 51.
(Rosenthal, J.), 58.
Ross, Sir R., XX D.
Ruegg, K., 28.
Rufus, W. C., 11.
Ruska, J., 14.
Russell, B., 19, 54.
Russell, W. F., 54.
Rutherford, Lord, XX B.

S

Sa'di, L. M., XIX(2)C.
Saint-Jacques, E., 50.
Sarton, G., II(1)B. C., 14, 16, 39.
Sayles, L. P., 29.
Sbrzesny, W., 26.
Schäfer, K. H., XIV(2).
Schoute, D., 50.
Schrecker, P., XVII(1)A, XVII(2)A, XVII(2)B.
Schulz, E., XIX(2)B.
Schulze, B., 26.
Schwarz, H., 53.
(Schwarz, I.), 58.
Schwarze, B., 26.
Seares, F. H., 18.
Seidlin, J., 54.
Sellin, T., 43.
Selling, O. H., XVIII(1)C.
Semelaigne, R., 50.
Seydl, O., XVIII(2)B.
Seymer, L. R., 52.
Shunami, S., 12.
Sidersky, D., XIX(2)E.
Silva, C. A. da, 51.
Silverstein, T., XIV(1).
Simili, A., 50.
Simpson, P., 56.
Skulsky, S., 22.
Smeaton, J., XVIII(2)B.
Smets, G., IV(c).
Smith, R. W. I., 52.
Spano, N., 54.
Speter, M., XVIII(2)B, XVIII(2)D.
Speyer, N., 50.
Spoer, H. H., 14.
Stapf, O., XX C.
Staveren, C. van, 50.
Stéphen-Chauvet, Dr., 37.
Stephenson, J., XX C.
Sternon, F., 53.
Sticker, G., 4, 52.
Stirling, M. W., IV(a).
Storch, E. P. v., XIII(2).
Storch, T. J. C. v., XIII (2).
Storer, H. R., 50.
Strunz, F., XVI(1)B.
Strycker, E. de (S. J.), IV(1)B.C.
Sundquist, N., XVIII(1)C.
Sung, Z. D., 10.
Symons, K. E., 54.
Synge, P. M., IV(c).
Szumowski, W., 50.
Szymanski, H., 26.

T

Tanner, L. E., 54.
Taylor, F. S., VII(1).
Taylor, L. W., XIX(2)B.
Thomas, M. G., 54.
Thompson, R. C., VII B.C., 3.
Thomson, H. C., 52.
Thomson, J. J., XIX(2)B.
Thomson, J. M., XX B.
Thorn, A. C., 52.
Thorndike, L., XVI(1)B.
Threlfall, Sir R., XX B.
Tischner, R., 50.
Tomlinson, H., XX B.
Travers, R. M. W., 17.
Trommsdorff, P., 54.
Torlais, J., XVIII(1)B.
Turner, A. L., 52.
Tyndall, J., XIX(2)B.

U

Ude, H., 26.
Ünver, A. S., XI(1), XII(2), 8, 14, 50, 51, 52.
Uggla, A. H., XVIII(1)D.
Uhden, R., XVI(1)C.

Underhill, R. M., IV(a).
Urban, W. M., 18.

V

Vallery-Radot, P., XIX(2)D.
Van de Velde, A. J. J., XVIII(2)C.
Van Esso, I., XVIII(1)D.
Van Loon, L., 50.
Van Schevensteen, A. F. C., 50, 51.
Vasiliev, A., XV(2).
Vesalius, A., XVI(1)D.
Vestal, P. A., IV(a).
Viana, O., 50.
Viets, H. R., XIX(2)D.
Vignaux, P., 6.
Villaret, 50.
Vivas, E., 18.
Volbehr, F., 54.
Volini, I. F., XVII(2)D.
Voss, W., 50, 51.
Vozza, F., 50.

W

Wachholz, L., XIX(1)D.
Wagg, H. J., 54.
Wahl, K., 26.
Walker, T. A., 54.
Walzer, R., IX(1).
Wauchope, G. M., 50.
Webb, G., 51.
Wehrli, G. A., 50.
Wellesz, G., 7.
Whiting, C. E., 54.
Whitwell, J. R., 50.
Williams, D., XVIII(2)E.
Williams, J. H. H., 51.
Wilson, J. A., 2.
Winter, H., 6.
Wolfson, H. A., XII(2).
Woodruff, L. L., 29.

Y

Yarrow, Sir A. F., XX B.

Z

Zancarol, J. D., 50.
Zappa, P., 51.
Zeiss, H., 51.
Zinsser, H., 51.
Zweig, S., XVI(1)C, 50.

ISIS

International Review devoted to the History
:: of Science and Civilization ::
Quarterly Organ of the History of Science Society and of the International Academy of the History of Science

SUMMARY

of No 81 (Vol. XXX, 2)

202 p., 1 pl., 1 fig.

Published in May 1939

Main articles (5)

G. SARTON (*Cambridge, Mass.*).—Second preface to Vol. XXX. Iconographic honesty (followed by a bibliography of iconographic studies and a note on altered portraits) 222
T. L. DAVIS and CHAO YÜN-TS'UNG (*Cambridge, Mass.*).—An alchemical poem by KAO HSIANG-HSIEN 236
F. H. SEARES (*Mt. Wilson Observatory*).—GEORGE ELLERY HALE (1868-1938) (portrait) 241
C. DOBELL (*London*).—Dr. O. UPLAVICI (1887-1938) 268
R. E. OCKENDEN (*London*).—A note on *Hyosciamus luteus* . . . 273

Notes and Correspondence (8)

Answer to Query no. 74.—The mysterious arctic traveller of 1360. NICHOLAS OF LYNN (A. DILLER) 277

XIth Congress of the International Association for the History of Medicine (September 1938) 278
Vth International Congress for the Unity of Science (September 1939) 279
International Institute for the Unity of Science 280
International Astronomical Union (August 1938) 281
Un grande atlante di numeri primi depositato presso il Consiglio Nazionale delle Richerche 281
Editorial board of Isis (AUBREY DILLER) 282
Personalia : T. L. DAVIS.—A. MIELI.—H. CUSHING.—W. G. LELAND 282

Reviews (11)

XVIth Century. FROBISHER, M.—The three voyages of MARTIN FROBISHER. Edited by V. STEFANSSON and E. MCCASKILL. London, Argonaut Press, 1938 (F. R. JOHNSON) 284
XXth Century. DAWSON, W. R.—Sir GRAFTON ELLIOT SMITH (1871-1937). London, CAPE, 1938 (C. A. KOFOID) 289
Islam. MIELI, A.—La science arabe et son rôle dans l'évolution scientifique. Leiden, BRILL, 1939 (G. SARTON) 291
Science, History. TRATTNER, E. R.—Architects of ideas. New York, CARRICK & EVANS, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU) 295
Science, Philosophy. Organon. Vols. I, II, 1936, 1938 (C. W. MORRIS) 297
Mathematics. RUSSELL, B.—The principles of mathematics, 2nd ed. New York, NORTON, 1938 (H. T. DAVIS) 298
Biology. HJORT, J.—The human value of biology. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1938 (H. T. DAVIS) 302
Botany. MÖBIUS, M.—Geschichte der Botanik von den ersten Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. Jena, FISCHER, 1937 (C. A. KOFOID) 304
Ethnology. ALLIER, R.—La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés. Paris, PAYOT, 1925 (G. SARTON) 306
Sociology. BRIDGMAN, P. W.—The intelligent individual

and society. New York, MACMILLAN, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU) 310

History. MARVIN, F. S.—The new vision of man. London, ALLEN & UNWIN, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU) 312

Fifty-sixth Critical Bibliography of the History of Science and of the History of Civilization, to November 1938 *(*650 *items contributed by* 15 *scholars)* 314

Index of Authors Included in the Fifty-sixth Bibliography

The Roman figures followed by (1) or (2) refer to the centurial classification (Part 1); thus Bîrûnî, XI (1) means that a work by Bîrûnî is listed under eleventh century, first half.

The Arabic figures refer to the historical and to the systematic classification (Parts II and III) which are subdivided in sections numbered consecutively from 1 to 60. For instance, Brunschvig, R., 14 indicates that a paper by Brunschvig is listed in section 14 (Islam); Blochet, E., 29 indicates that a paper by Blochet is listed in section 29 (Zoology).

December 1938. FRANCES SIEGEL.

A

Adnan, Abd-ul-Hak, 14.
Agostini, A., III(1)B.C.
Allen, P. S., XVI(1)E.
Allendy, R., XVI(1)D.
Alonso, A., XVIII(2)E.
Alvarez, W. C., 50.
Ameisenowa, Z., 6.
Andrae, T., VII(1).
Arcieri, G. P., VI B.C.
(Argosy bookstores), 58.
(Aristotle), IV(2)B.C.
Armstrong, A., 16.
Armstrong-Jones, Sir R., XIX(1)E.
Arnold, T. W., 43.
Ashley-Montagu, M. F., IV(*b*).
Avery, M., 24.

B

Baekeland, L. H., 25.
Baer, K. E. von, XIX(1)D.
Baissette, G., V B.C.
Barbensi, G., XVII(2)A.
Bardèche, M., 26.
Baron, S. W., 12.
Barraud, Dr., II(2).
Barrett, O. W., IV(*a*).
Bather, F. A., XX C.
Baumann, E. D., V B.C.
Baxa, J., 28.
Bayatlı, O., 14.
Bechet, P.E., 52.
Beck, H.C., 10.
Bédoret, H. (S.J.), XI(1).
Bell, E.T., XIX(1)A.
Bell, R., VII(1).
Belowski, E., I(1)B.C.
Beltran, J. R., 50, 55.
Benedict, F. G., 35.
Bérard, V., IX B.C.
Bernstein, A., 12.
Bertolotti, M., IV(2)B.C.
Béteau, J.P., V B.C.

Bianchi, E., XVIII(1)B.
Bidez, J., IV(1)B.C., IV(2).
Binswanger, L., V B.C.
(Bîrûnî), XI(1).
Bishop, C. W., 39.
Bishop, M., XVII(1)B.
Bliemetzrieder, F., XII(1).
Blochet, E., 29.
Blum, R., V B.C.
Blumenthal, A. von, V B.C.
Boas, G., IV(2)B.C.
Boerhaave, H., XVIII(1)D.
Boggs, S. W., IV(*a*).
Bolton, H. E., XVII(2)E.
Boscovich, R. G., XVIII(1)B
Bossière, C. G., 17.
Bouligand, G., 20.
Bouyges, M. (S. J.), XII(2).
Bradbrook, M. C., XVI(2)E.
Brasillach, R., 26.
Breloer, B., IV(2)B.C.
(Brill, E. J.), 58.
Broche, G. E., IV(2)B.C.
Brooks, J. E., 28.
Brunet, P., XVIII(1)B.
Brunschvig, R., 14.
Buchanan, E. D., 27.
Buchanan, R. E., 27.
Buchanan, S., 50.
Buck, A. de, 2.
Burdell, E. S., 18.
Burke, R.M., 51.
Burn, A. R., VIII B.C.

C

Cabanes, C., XVIII(2)B.
Cabot, P. S. de Q., 34.
Calderini, A., 1.
Callewaert, H., 46.
Callomon, F., XIX(1)D.
Calmette, L. C. A., XX D.
Cannizzaro, S., XIX(2)B.
Cannon, W. B., 36.
(Cantor, Georg), XIX(2)A.
Carnap, R., 19.
Carrea, J. U., 50.
Cassirer, H., IV(2)B.C.
Castaldi, L., XVIII(2)C.
Castiglioni, A., V B. C., 6.
Cattell, J., 17.
Cattell, J. McK., 17.
Cavallaro, V. G., 20.
Celsus, I(1).
Chabanier, E., II(1), XII(1), 4.
Chadwick, H. M., 46.
Chadwick, N. K., 46.
Chakraberty, C., 9.
Chance, B., XVII(2)C.
Chapman, S., 33.
Chatley, H., 10.
Chattock, A. P., XX B.
Chauvois, L., XX D.
Cherniss, H., IV(2)B.C.
Cheynier, A., XIX(1)E.
Ciaceri, E., I(1)B.C.
(Cicero), I(1)B.C.
Clark, G. N., XVII(2)E.
Claro, A., XVIII(2)D.
Cohen, E., XVIII(1)D.
Cohen-de Meester, W. A. T., XVIII(1)D.
Cohn, A.E., XX D.
Collart, P., 2.
Collinder, M., 16.
Collinder, P., 25.
Compton, A. H., 24.
Compton, K. T., 17.
Constans, L. A., I(1)B.C.
Cook, E.F., 53.
Coomaraswamy, A.K., XIII(2), 9.
(Cooper Union), 26.
Cordeiro, L., 31.
Corner, G. W., 50.

Cornford, F. M., IV(1)B.C.
Cornog, W.H., XVIII(1)D.
Corte, M. de, IV(2)B.C.
Crain, M., IV(*b*).
Creel, H. G., VI B.C.
Creutz, R., XIII(2).
Crone, G. R., XV(1), XV(2).
Crosby, R., XIV(2).

D

Dannemann, F., 16.
Dantzig, T., 18.
Darby, H. C., 26.
Datta, B., 9.
David-Neel, A., 8.
Davis, T.L., XVII(1)B, XX B.
(Davis & Orioli), 58.
Dawson, P. M., XX C.
De Beer, G. R., 27.
Decroly, C., 25.
(Dedekind, J. W. R.), XIX(2)A.
Dehérain, H., XVIII(2)E, XIX(1)E.
Deichgräber, K., V B.C.
Delatte, A., 28.
Dept, G. G., 31.
Desch, C. H., XIX(2)B, 3, 26.
Des Gachons, J., XIX(2)D.
Deutsch, A., 50.
Devaux, P., XIX(2)E.
Devi, S.A.K., VI B.C., 9.
Dickinson, H. W., XVIII(2)B.
Diepgen, P., 6.
Diès, A., IV(1)B.C.
Diller, H., V B.C.
Dingle, H., 18.
Doerpfeld, W., IX B.C.
Domanovszky, A., 44.
Donkin, S. B., 26.
Dony-Hénault, O., XIX(1)B, 25.
Dorland, W.A.N., 50.
Draper, J. W., XVI(2)D.
Drinker, C. K., 50.
Drower, E. S., 3.
Du Pré, A. M., jr., XVIII(2)A.
Duyvendak, J. J. L., IV(2)B.C.

E

Eberhard, W., 10.
Ebstein, E., XIX(1)D.
Eddelbüttel, H., XVII(1)C.
Edel, A., IV(2)B.C.
Edwards, C. W., 24.
Eginitis, D., I(1)B.C.
Ehrenberg, V., IV(1)B.C.
Ekman, E., IV(1)B.C.
Elbée, J. D', XIX(2)B.
Erlanger, R., XIII(2).
Evershed, (Mrs.) J., 23.
Ewart, J. C., XX C.

F

Fabricius, E., II(1)B.C.
Färber, E., 25.
Falls, W. F., XVIII(2)E.
Farah, E., X(1).
(Farey diary), XIX(1)B.
Farmer, H. G., 13.
Findlay, A., 25.
Fiorini, J. M., 50.
Fleure, H. J., 35.
Fleury, H. de, I(1)B.C.
Fontoura da Costa, A., XVI(1)B.
Forbes, R. J., 1, 3, 32.
Frazer, J. G., 40.
Frederking, H., 56.
Freeman, J. T., 50.
Friedenwald, H., 12.
Friedman, R., IX(1), XVII(2)D, 51.
Frik, F., XX D.
Fulton, J. F., XVII(1)E.
Funkhouser, H. G., 21.

G

Gager, C. S., 28.
Gale, H. G., 24.
Galileo Galilei, XVII(1)B.
Gallaud, M., VI B.C.
Gandz, S.,3.
(Gardner, M.), 58.
Garland, H., XX E.
Garosi, A., 6.
Garrison, F. H., 51.
Geiser, S. W., XIX(1)C.
George, W. H., 18.
Gettens, R. J., 8.
al-Ghazâlî, XI(2).
Ghosh, M., 9.
Gibson, J. E., XVIII(2)D.
Glatzer, N. N., 12.
Glotz, G., V B.C.
Goddard, D., VI B.C.
Goetz, H., XVI(1)E, XVII(1)E.
Gohlke, P., IV(2)B.C.
(Goldschmidt, E. P.), 58.
Goodrich, L. C., 10.
Grant, C. P., 14.
Gregory, J. C., XVII(1)B.
Griffin, A. K., IV(2)B.C.
Gruenberg, B. C., 17.
Guében, G., XX B.
Guglielmini, T., XIX(1)D.
Guillaume, C. E., XX B.
Guisande, G. S., 34.

H

Haberly, L., 6.
Häfliger, J. A., 53.
Hall, M. S., IV(*a*).
Hamilton, S. B., XVIII(2)B.
Handford, S. A., IV(1)B.C.
Hardy, W.B., XX C.
Harris, Z. S., 8.
Hartenstein, J. G., XVIII(2)D.
Hartlaub, G. F., XVI(1)B.
Hartner, W., 10.
Hayward, H. E., 28.
Hedley, Sir W. C., XX C.
(Heffer, W.), 58.
Heine-Geldern, R., 9.
Henle, J., XIX(1)D.
Hennig, R., IX B.C., 31.
Heyl, P.R., 22.
Hilton-Simpson, M.W., XX C.
(Hist. of Sci. Soc.), 16.
Hobson, E. W., XX A.
Hofmann, J. E., XVII(2) A.
Hogben, L., 20.
Hohlwein, N., 2.
Holmberg, A., XVIII(2)E.
Holter, K., II(2).
Holtsmark, A., XII(2).
(Hoosier bookshop), 58.
Hope-Jones, W., XVI(2)A.
Houston, Sir A. C., XX D.
Howald, E., V B.C.
Hsü, L. S., VI B.C.
Huber, G.C., XX D.
Humbert, P., XVII(1)B.
Hume, E. E., 50.
Hume, W. F., 2.
Hundt, J., IX B.C.

I

Iff, W., 51.
(Isis), 16.
Ithurriague, J., IV(1)B.C.
Ivins, W. M., jr., 20.

J

Jackson, A. V. W., III(2).
Jacobson, T., VII B.C.
Jäger, F., II(2)B.C.

Jaeger, W., IV(1)B.C.
Jameson, E. M., XVIII(1)D.
Janssens, E., IV(2)B.C.
Jeans, Sir J., 24.
Jenkins, R. J. H., VII B.C., XVII(1)B, 26.
Jezewski, K.v., XVIII(1)D.
Joly, J., XX C.
(Judaism & Christianity), 12.
Junge, G., III(1)B.C.

K

Kagan, S. R., XII(2), XX D.
Kammerer, F. A., XVI(1)C.
Karpinski, L. C., 20.
Kaschade, R., XIX(1)D.
Katsh, A. I., XX B.
Keimer, L., 2.
Kempton, J. H., IV(*a*).
Kennelly, A. E., 55.
(Kern Institute, Leyden), 9.
Keskin, R. M., 14.
Kibre, P., 6.
Kiernan, R. H., 14.
Kisch, G., 12.
Kitchin, F. L., XX C.
Klebs, A. C., XVII(1)D.
Kleinhaus, A., 14.
Körner, O., IX B.C.
Kohl, J. F., 9.
Kohn-Bramstedt, E., XIX(2)E.
Kowalewski, G., 20.
Kroll, W., I(1)B.C.
Kurdian, H., XIII(2), XV(1).

L

Lacroix, A., XVIII(2)C.
La Piere, R. T., 43.
Laurand, L., I(1)B.C.
Lazzati, G., IV(2)B.C.
Leahy, M. J., IV(*b*).
Lee H. D. P., V B. C.
Lee, R. C., 35.
Lemay, P., XVII(1)B.
Lenzen, V. F., 18.
Leonard, I. A., XVII(2)B.
Leplae, E., 39.
Levis, J. H., 10.
Lewton, F. L., XVIII(2)B.
(Lieben, A.), XIX(2)B.
(Lier, R.), 58.
Lillie, R. S., 27.
Lippmann, E. O. v., XVIII(2)B, 28, 39.
Livett, G. M., XVI(2)C.
Lloyd, S., VII B.C.
Loria, G., XVII(1)A, 20.
Lorimer, H. L., IX B.C.
Losada y Puga, C. de, XIX(2)A.
Lothrop, S. K., IV(*a*).
Luciani, J. D., XI(2).
Ludendorff, H., IV(*a*).
Lütjeharms, W. J., XVIII(1)C.
Lundmark, K., 23.

M

Macallum, A. B., XX D.
Mackay, E., 9.
MacKinney, L. C., 6.
Major, R. H., XVII(1)D.
Malloch, A., XX D.
Margary, I. D., 5.
Marr, J. E., XX C.
Marston, A. T., 34.
Martiny, G., 3.
Matthews, C. D., XIV(1), 12.
Mayer, L. A., 14.
Mayper, J., 26.
Mazuel, J., XIX(1)C.
McColley, G., XVII(1)B.
McLachlan, N. W., XX A.

Meder, A. E., jr., XIX(2)A.
Mei Yi-pao, V B.C.
Mendels, J. I. H., XVII(2)E.
Méndez Trongé, M. F., XVI(2)D.
Mercati, G., I(1)B.C.
Mercer, J., XX A.
Mercer, S. A. B., II(1)B.C.
Merton, R. K., 17.
Messer, H. M., 29.
(Metropolitan Museum), 10.
Mette, H. J., II(1)B.C.
Mettenheim, H. v., XIX(2)D.
Mettler, C. C., XIX(2)D, 50.
Meyerhof, M., XI(1), XII(2).
Michel, H., XVI(2)B.
Mieli, A., XVIII(2)E, 16.
Milch, W., 50.
Miller, G. A., XX A, 20.
Millikan, R. A., 24.
Mineur, H., 22.
Miranda, J. M. M., 53.
Molengraaff, G. A. F., XIX(2)C.
Mondolfo, R., IV(2)B.C.
Monteiro, A. C., XVIII(2)D.
Moreno, A. R., 52.
Morgan, Sir G. T., 25.
Morrow, G. R., IV(1)B.C.
Mouy, P., XVII(2)A.
Muir, Sir T., XX A.
Mullett, C. F., XVII(2)E.
Mumford, L., 43.
Munz, R., I(1)B.C.
Murray, G., 44.

N

Nadler, K., XIX(1)E.
(Navios de Armada), XVI(1)B.
Neppi Modona, A., V B.C.
Neugebauer, O., II(1), 3, 23.
Neurath, O., 18.
Newhall, B., 24.
Nilsson, M. P., IX B.C.
Nôda, C., 10.
Noordegraaf, C. A., V(1).
Noyes, A. A., 25.
Numelin, R., 35.
Nye, H. M., 16.

O

Obermann, J., 12.
Ocagne, M. d', XVIII(2)D, XIX(2)A.
Olschki, L., 6.
Oppenheim, L., 3.
Osborn, H., 29.

P

Padoa, A., I(1)B.C.
Palm, A., V. B.C.
Panconcelli-Calzia, G., 46.
Panitz, H., V B.C.
(Paris, Univ.), 16.
Parker, G. H., XVII(2)C.
Parsons, H. S., 56.
Partington, J. R., XV(2), 25.
Pascal, B., XVII(1)B.
Pastorini, R., 52.
Pazzini, A., V B.C.
Peake, H. J. E., XX E.
Pease, A. S., 46.
Pekeris, C. L., 33.
Pelseneer, J., XVII(1)A, 40.
Pernot, H., III(1)B.C.
Perrot, N., 3.
Pétard, H., 20.
Petersen, C. E., XVIII(1)D.
Pfister, R., 2, 9, 13, 14.
Picard, E., 18.
Pina, L. de, XVI(1)D.
(Plato), IV(1)B.C.
Pliny, I(2).

Pogo, A., XX B.
Pohlenz, M., V B.C.
Poliak, A. N., 14.
Popa, I. I., XVIII(2)A.
Posener, G., 2.
Postl, H., 46.
Powell, J. E., V B.C.
Prandtl, W., XIX(1)B.
Pratt, D. D., 25.
Prip-Møller, J., 10.
(Ptolemy), II(1).

R

Raistrick, A., XVIII(1)B.
Ramsden, P. M., 26.
Rand, E. K., VI(1).
Rayleigh, Lord, 18.
Read, J., XV(2).
Reddy, V. S., VII(2).
Rehm, B., I(2)B.C.
Renaud, H. P. J., XIII(2), XIV(1), XVIII(1)D, 25.
Ridgway, J. L., 17.
Ritter, W. E., XIX(2)C.
Robathan, D. M., XIV(2).
Robinson, S., XIX(1)C.
Robinson, V., 4.
Robinson, W., 53.
Roe, J. W., 26.
Rogers, L. J., XX A.
Roland, M., XIX(2)C.
Rolleston, Sir H., XVII(1)D.
Rooseboom, M., 50.
Rosen, G., 50.
Rosenbleuth, A., 36.
Rosenfeld, L., 16.
Rosenhain, W., XX B.
(Rosenthal, A.), 58.
Ross, W. D., IV(2)B.C.
Rossiter, H. P., XVI(1)C.
Rostenne, P., XVII(1)E.
Rouffiandis, Dr., XVIII(2)D, XIX(1)D.
Roux, P. P. E., XX D.
(Royal Society), 17.
Rückert, O. E., XVIII(2)D.
Rumrill, H. B., 23.
Rutten, M., 3.

S

Saglik, S., 14.
Saintyves, P., 23, 40.
Saltykow, N., XVII(1)A.
Sandes, E. W. C., XIX(2)B.
Sarton, G., XI(2), XIV(1), XIV(2), XIX(1)C, 16.
Schacht, J., XI(1).
Schapera, I., IV(*c*).
Schiaparelli, G. V. XVIII(1)B.
Schmid, G., XIX(1)C.
Schmid, W., IV(2)B.C.
Schmutzer, R., XVI(1)D.
Schoute, D., XVIII(1)D, 8.
Schrecker, P., XVII(2)C.
Schurmann, P. F., 24.
Scott, D. H., XX C.
Segal, M. H., II(1)B.C.
Seligman, C. G., 10.
Senn, G., IV(2)B.C., V (2).
Sergescu, P., XVII(2)B.
Sherrill, M. S., 25.
Sherrington, C. E. R., 26.
Shewan, A., IX B.C.
Shorey, P., IV(1)B.C.
Shryock, J. K., VI B.C., III(1).
Shuman, J. W., 50.
Siewers, A. B., XVII(2)D.
Sigerist, H. E., 50, 55.
Sleeper, H. J., XVII(1)B.
Smith, D. E., 20.
Smythe, J. A., 26.
Snoeck, J., 50.

Sobhy, G. P., XII(2).
Sokol, A. E., 16.
Solovyev. V. S., IV(1)B.C.
Somogyi, J. de, XII(2).
Spencer, W. G., XVI(1)D.
Speter, M., XIX(1)B.
Stadelmann, H., VI B.C.
Steele, B. D., XX B.
Stein, A., 3.
Stetson, H. T., 32.
Sticker, G., 1.
Stonquist, E. V., 43.
Straker, E., 5.
Streletzki, C., XVIII(2)E.
Strohm, H., IV(2)B.C.
Strong, E. W., 18.
Strycker, É. de (S. J.), IV(1)B.C., XIV(1), 23.
Sudhoff, K., 50.
Sundermann, F. W., XIX(2)B.

T

Tannery, M., XVII(1)E.
Tannery, P., 16.
Tatakis, B.N., II(2)B.C.
Tatlock, J. S. P., XII(1).
Telford, T., XVIII(2)D.
(Thin, J.), 58.
Thomas, J., XVIII(2)B.
Thompson, D'A. W., 4.
Thompson, J. W., 6.
Thorndike, L., XIV(1), 6.
Thorp, M. F., XIX(2)E.
Thureau-Dangin, F., 3.
Timmer, B. C. J., III(1)B.C.
Timmermans, J., XIX(2)B.
Torrey, C.C., VI B.C
Tresse, R., 14.
Tricot-Royer, Dr., 40.
Tropfke, J., 20
True, A.C., 28.
Turnbull, H. W., XVII(2)A.
Tyng, D., VI B.C.

U

Ünver, A. S., XI(1), XII(2), XVII(2)D, XIX(1)D, 8, 14, 50, 51.
Uhlig, P., XVI(1)D.
Unwin, W. C., XX B.
Urey, H. C., XX B.

V

Vallaux, C., 31.
Valle, G. della, I(1)B.C.
Van der Hoeven, J., XVII(2)D.
Van der Waerden, B.L., 2.
Veil, S., XX B.
Veley, V. H., XX B.
Vellay, C., IX B.C.
Ventura, A. F. G., XVI(2)E.
Verlinden, C., XIV(1).
Verrill, A. H., IV(*a*).
Vignal, L. G., XV (2).
Vines, S. H., XX C.
Vira, R., IV(1)B.C.
Vittoz, R., XX D.
Vollgraff, J. A., 26.
Volten, A., II(1).
Vowles, H. P., I(1)B.C.

W

Wagner, H. R., IV(*a*).
Wai-Tao, B., VI B.C.
Wall, C., XVIII(2)D.
Wallace, L. A. R., 23.
Wallace, R. C., 18.
Waring, J. I., XVIII(1)D.
Waxman, M., 12.
Wedel, W. R., IV(*a*).
Weeks, M. E., XIX(1)B.

Wehrli, G. A., 40.
Weinberger, B. W., 50.
Welborn, M. C., XIII(1).
Wendel, C., II(1)B.C.
Wenkebach, E., II(2).
White, W., XIX(2)D, XX D, 50.
Whitehead, T. N., 43.
Wickersheimer, E., XIX(2)D.
Wiggers, K., 4.
Wilhelm, R., VI B.C.
Williamson, J. A., XVI(2)C.
Wilson, P. W., 23.
Winter, H., XV(1).
Wistar, I. J., XIX(2)E.
Withington, E. J., XIII(2).
Wroth, L. C., 26.

Y

Yabuuti, K., VII(1).
(Yearbook of agriculture), 27.
Young, J. W., 26.
Youssouf Kamal, XIV(1).

Z

Zeiss, H., XIX(1)D.
Zervos, S., V B.C.

ISIS

International Review devoted to the History
:: of Science and Civilization ::
Quarterly Organ of the History of Science Society and of the International Academy of the History of Science.

SUMMARY

of No. 82 (Vol. XXX, 3)

225 p., 1 pl., 27 fig.

Published in August 1939

Main articles (5)

G. SARTON *(Cambridge, Mass.)*.—Third preface to Vol. XXX. COMENIUS redivivus (1 pl., 19 facsimiles). 425
G. MCCOLLEY *(Northampton, Mass.)*.—The Universe of *De Revolutionibus* 452
F. G. KILGOUR *(Cambridge, Mass.)*.—THOMAS ROBIE (1689-1729), colonial scientist and physician (6 facsimiles). 473
W. F. FALLS *(University of Maryland)*.—BUFFON et les premières bêtes du Jardin du Roi : histoire ou légende? 491
G. SARTON *(Cambridge, Mass.)*.—Lunar influences on living things 495

Notes and Correspondence (15)

Rectification d'un passage de la réponse à la Query no. 75 (G. LORIA) 508

Réponse à la Question no. 78.—Sociétés dont le nom commémore des savants illustres (G. S.) 508
Question no. 81.—Eugène de Sicile (A. Lejeune) 508
Query no. 82.—John de Casali (G. S.) 509
Gregorius Reisch (B. Frick).—Petrus Camper (J. B. Engelhard, G. van Rijnberk, D. Schoute).—Ernst Darmstädter (G. S.).—Niels Nielsen.—Karl Sudhoff 510
Cinquième congrès international d'histoire des sciences (septembre 1940) (A. Mieli, A. Reymond).—Académie internationale d'histoire des sciences (A. Mieli).—Institute of general semantics.—Zentralblatt für Mathematik (O. Neugebauer; R. C. A.) 516
Personalia: O. Neugebauer.—H. E. Sigerist.—G. Sarton . . 519

Reviews (26)

IIIrd Century B.C. Euclide.—L'optique et la Catoptrique. Trad., introd. et notes de P. Ver Eecke. Paris, Bruges, Desclée, de Brouwer, 1938 (A. Diller) 520
Ist Century. Wethered, H. N.—The mind of the ancient world. New York-London, Longmans, Green, 1937 (C. A. Kofoid) 521
XVth Century. Alberti, L. B.—De re aedificatoria libri decem. 2 vols. Moscow, All-Union Academy of architecture, 1935-37 (A. P.) 523
XVIth Century. Carta das novas que vieram a el Rey nosso Senhor do descobrimento do preste Joham (Lisbon, 1521). Facsimile with introduction, English transl. and notes by H. Thomas; transcription into modern Portuguese by A. Cortesão. London, British Museum, 1938 (2 fig.) (A. Pogo) 525
XVIIth Century. Scott, J. F.—The mathematical work of John Wallis. London, Taylor and Francis, 1938 (I. B. Cohen) 529
XVIIIth Century. Hastings, H.—Man and beast in French thought of the XVIIIth century. Johns Hopkins University, 1936 (C. A. Kofoid) 532
Chinard, G.—Voyage de Lapérouse sur les côtes de l'Alaska et de la Californie (1786).

	Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1937 (C. A. KOFOID)	533
XIXth Century.	AUDUBON, J. J.—Birds of America. New York, MACMILLAN, 1937 (C. A. KOFOID). . . .	535
	REID, E. G.—The life and convictions of W. S. THAYER, physician. London, Oxford University Press, 1936 (C. A. KOFOID) . .	536
XXth Century.	HAYES, J. G.—The conquest of the North Pole. New York, MACMILLAN, 1934 (C. A. KOFOID)	538
Greece.	BLERSCH, K.—Wesen und Entstehung des Sexus im Denken der Antike. Tübingen, 1937 (A. DILLER)	539
Middle Ages.	KIMBLE, G. H. T.—Geography in the Middle Ages. London, METHUEN, 1938 (D. B. DURAND)	540
America.	BERGSØE, P.—The gilding process and the metallurgy of copper and lead among the pre-Columbian Indians. København, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU)	542
	WAGNER, H. H.—Cartography of the northwest coast of America to the year 1800. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1937 (C. A. KOFOID)	543
Science, History.	JASTROW, J.—The story of human error. New York, APPLETON-Century, 1936 (C.A. KOFOID)	545
Science, Philosophy.	COATES, A.—A basis of opinion. New York, MACMILLAN, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU)	547
Biology.	DOBZHANSKY, T.—Genetics and the origin of species. New York, Columbia University Press, 1937 (C. A. KOFOID)	549
Botany.	LAUFER, B.—The American plant migration : I. The potato. Chicago, Field Museum of natural history, 1938 (C. ZIRKLE)	551
Anthropology.	WARDEN, C. J.—The emergence of human culture. New York, MACMILLAN, 1936 (C. A. KOFOID)	552
Ethnology.	BOAS, F.—The mind of primitive man. New York, MACMILLAN, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU)	553
History.	ROUTH, H. V.—Towards the twentieth century. New York, MACMILLAN, 1937 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU)	554

Sociology. HOGBEN, L.—Political arithmetic : a symposium of population studies. New York, MACMILLAN, 1938 (R. K. MERTON) 555
MUMFORD, L.—The culture of cities. New York, HARCOURT, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU) 557
Religion. COULTON, G. G.—Inquisition and Liberty. New York, MACMILLAN, 1938 (M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU) 558
Medicine. BELTRÁN, J. R.—Historia del protomedicato de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires, 1937 (L. B. SIMPSON) 560
Geschichte der Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien 1837-1937. Wien, SPRINGER, 1938 (O. E. GUTTENTAG) 561

Administrative Papers

Richmond meeting of AAAS (J. MAYER) 563
HSS Chicago meeting 565
Report of the secretary-treasurer of HSS (H. R. VIETS) 567
Report of the council meeting (H. R. VIETS) 570

Index of Authors to Volumes XXVIII-XXX 573

Index of Authors to Volumes XXVIII, XXIX and XXX

Indices to *Isis* have appeared in Vol. I and in subsequent volumes of which the ordinal number is divisible by three. We would advise readers to put some mark (e.g. the word index) on the backs of the volume containing an index.

Special pains have been taken to include in this index, as in the previous one, the names of every person whom some information may be found. Casual references have been omitted. LEON GUINET.

Aalst, J. A. van, XXIX, 72.
Abbott, C. G., XXVIII, 550.
Abbott, M. E., XXIX, 237, 274; XXX, 185.
Abbott, N., XXIX, 521.
ʿAbd ad-Dāʾim b. ʿAbd al-ʿAzīz, XXVIII, 457.
ʿAbd al-Ḥakam ʿAbd al-Raḥman, XXX, 18, 20, 21.
ʿAbd al-Ḥakam, Muḥ., XXX, 18, 30.
ʿAbd al-Laṭīf, XXX, 19, 20, 21.
ʿAbd Allāh i. Shubruma al-Khuzāʿi, XXX, 19.
ʿAbdalmalīk b. abī Muḥ. ʿAbdallāh b. Yūsuf al-Juwaini, XXX, 331.
ʿAbd al-Wahhāb i. al-Hājib, XXX, 19, 33.
Abderhalden, E., XXVIII, 298.
ʿAbdullāh Muḥ. i. Aḥm. Jayhanī, abū, XXVIII, 544.
Abelard, P., XXVIII, 168.
Åberg, N., XXIX, 546.
Aberle, K., XXX, 231.
Abi'l-Bishr, i., XXVIII, 456.
Abraham b. Moses, XXVIII, 451.
Abravanel, *see* Isaac b. Judah.
Absolon, K., XXVIII, 462.
Accursius, F., XXIX, 486.
Achard, F. C., XXIX, 228, 498; XXX, 126, 154.
Achard, G. W., XXIX, 498.
Achiardi, G. d', XXIX, 274.
Acosta, C., XXIX, 491.
Adalhard, XXVIII, 132.
Adam, C., XXVIII, 184; XXIX, 221, 222, 492.
Adami, T., XXX, 341.
Adams, C. C., XXVIII, 246; XXIX, 289.
Adams, C. W., XXX, 364; and passim.
Adams, H., XXIX, 237.
Adams, R., XXVIII, 276, 600.
Adamson, H. C., XXIX, 552.
Adelard of Bath, XXX, 332.
Ader, G., XXVIII, 187.
Adler, M. J., XXVIII, 601.
Adnan, A., XXIX, 521; XXX, 375.

Adōnīm ha-Bāblī b. Tamīm, XXVIII, 440.
Adontz, N., XXX, 140.
Aebischer, P., XXIX, 487 f.
Aegidius Romanus, XXIX, 213.
Ährling, E., XXVIII, 214 f.
Aelfric, XXVIII, 133.
Aešcoly, A. Z., XXVIII, 178.
ʿAfīf, XXVIII, 451.
al-ʿAfīf, i., XXVIII, 458.
al-ʿAfīf b. Abī Saʿid as-Sāwī, XXVIII, 458.
Ager, J. C., XXIX, 227.
Agostini, A., XXX, 151, 324.
Agostini, E. de, XXIX, 267.
Agricola, G., XXX, 512.
Aḥmad i. Ḥasan i. al-Aḥnaf, XXVIII, 170.
Aḥmad i. Ṭūlūn, XXX, 26, 31.
Aigran, R., XXX, 203.
Aiken, P., XXIX, 488.
Ailly, P. d', XXVIII, 176.
Aisckulos = Eschyle, XXVIII, 156.
Akçura, Y., XXVIII, 549.
Åkerström, Å., XXVIII, 190.
Alan of Lille, XXIX, 426.
Alberghetti, F., XXVIII, 560.
Albert of Orlamünde, XXX, 144.
Albert the Great, XXVIII, 133, 171, 172, 173; XXIX, 377, 383, 389, 390, 426; XXX, 144, 513.
Alberti, L. B., XXVIII, 93, 176; XXIX, 489; XXX, 385, 523-25.
Albertus de la Haye, XXX, 345.
Albinus, XXVIII, 161.
Albinus, B. S., XXVIII, 196.
Alcmeon of Crotone, XXX, 316.
Alcock, A. W., XXX, 160.
Alcuin, XXIX, 210.
Aldrich, V. C., XXIX, 221.
Alembert, d', XXVIII, 194; XXX, 498.
Alexander of Aphrodisias, XXVIII, 161.
Alexander the Great, XXX, 320, 322.
Alexander Hispanus, XXVIII, 546.
Alexander of Tralles, XXX, 141.
Alexandre de Villa dei, XXVIII, 140 f.; XXIX, 486.
Alford, T. W., XXVIII, 282.
Alfredus Anglicus = A. of Sareshel, XXVIII, 170.
ʿAlī b. al-ʿAbbās, XXVIII, 437.
ʿAlī i. Isa, XXVIII, 166.
ʿAlī b. Jazla, abū, XXIX, 100.
ʿAlī i. Mūsā i. Saʿīd al-Maghribī, XXX, 18.
ʿAlī i. Rabban aṭ-Ṭabarī, XXVIII, 437 f.
ʿAlī i. Riḍwān, XXVIII, 166, 442.
Alibert, J. N., XXIX, 502.
Allaix, H., XXIX, 538.
Allan, D. J., XXX, 321.
Allee, W. C., XXIX, 474.
Allen, E. F., XXIX, 544.
Allen, H. M., XXX, 338.
Allen, P. S., XXX, 338.
Allen, W., XXVIII, 179.
Allendy, R., XXX, 337.
Allier, R., XXIX, 578; XXX, 306-10.
Almeida, L., XXIX, 585.
Almeida e Vasconcellos, F. de, XXIX, 30.
Almhult, A., XXIX, 289.
Almquist, J. E., XXVIII, 179.
Aloisi, P., XXVIII, 554.
Alonso, A., XXX, 349.
Alridge, H. R., XXVIII, 175.
Alsberg, C. A., XXIX, 268.
Alvares, F., XXX, 528.
Alvarez, W. C., XXX, 403.
Ambler, C. H., XXIX, 562.

Ameisenowa, Z., XXX, 366.
Amerbach, B., XXX, 338.
Amery, G. D., XXVIII, 594.
'Ammār i. 'Alī, XXVIII, 168.
'Ammār i. 'Alī al-Mawsilī, XXIX, 484.
Ampère, A. M., XXVIII, 204, 205, 245; XXIX, 231, 408.
Amschler, W., XXVIII, 223.
Anastasi, A., XXVIII, 279.
Anaxagoras, XXX, 218, 460.
Anderson, A. R., XXIX, 267.
Anderson, C. J., XXVIII, 563.
Anderson, E. N., XXX, 367.
Andrade, E. N. da C., XXIX, 506.
Andrae, T., XXX, 329.
Andrée, K., XXIX, 274.
Andrewes, F. W., XXX, 161.
Andrews, F. H., XXIX, 521.
Andrianakos, T., XXVIII, 292.
Angel, J. R., XXIX, 542.
Anghiera, P. M. d', XXVIII, 330 f., 351.
Angot, A., XXVIII, 520.
Anguillaria, L., XXX, 273.
Anquetil-Duperron, XXIX, 230; XXX, 94.
Anschütz, R., XXIX, 442.
Anselm of Canterbury, XXVIII, 167.
Anselm of Laon, XXVIII, 168.
Antevs, E., XXIX, 274.
Anthemios, XXX, 513.
Antoniadi, E. M., XXVIII, 254.
Antropoff, A. v., XXIX, 530.
Antwerp, L. D., van, XXVIII, 561.
Apian, P., XXX, 455.
Apollonios of Rhode, XXX, 325.
Appert, N., XXVIII, 265.
Appleton, E. V., XXIX, 256; XXX, 159, 499.
Apuleius (pseudo), XXVIII, 270.
'Aqnīn, i., XXVIII, 452.
Aquinas, T., XXVIII, 170, 171, 172, 173; XXIX, 577; XXX, 333.
'Arabī, i., XXX, 292.
Arabshah, A. i., XXVIII, 546.
Arber, A., XXVIII, 269; XXX, 131-32.
Arberry, A. J., XXVIII, 167 f.
Archibald, R. C., XXVIII, 204, 491.
Arcieri, G. P., XXX, 316.
Arens, F., XXVIII, 288.
Arensberg, C. M., XXVIII, 283.
Arents, G., XXIX, 534; XXX, 394.
Arfwedson, J. A., XXVIII, 561.
Argand, A., XXVIII, 199.
Aristoteles, XXVIII, 157, 161, 542; XXIX, 205, 206, 481; XXX, 65-83, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 503.
Armbrecht, E. C., XXIX, 502.
Armstrong, A., XXX, 379.
Armstrong, E. V., XXVIII, 211.
Armstrong, G. C., XXX, 322.
Armstrong-Jones, R., XXVIII, 208; XXX, 353.
Arnaldus de Villanova, XXVIII, 171; XXIX, 377, 390; XXX, 144.
Arnauld, XXVIII, 189.
Arnim, A. v., XXX, 513.
Arnold, D., XXIX, 551.
Arnold, G., XXX, 176.
Arnold, H., XXIX, 286.
Arnold, T. W., XXX, 400.
Arntz, H., XXIX, 573.
Arrhenius, S., XXVIII, 255; XXX, 501.
Ars-Migré, B. d', XXX, 491 f.
Arsonval, A. d', XXIX, 235; XXX, 157, 360.
Artaldo, G., XXX, 511.

Artedi, P., XXX, 196.
Artefius, XXVIII, 168; XXIX, 485.
Artelt, W., XXVIII, 201, 292, 577; XXIX, 223, 281; XXX, 185.
Artz, F. B., XXIX, 531.
As'ad ad-Dīn b. Ya'qūb, XXVIII, 451.
Āsāf ha-Yehūdī, XXVIII, 441; XXIX, 447.
'Asākir, i., XXX, 334.
Ashby, T., XXVIII, 228.
Ashley-Montagu, M. F., XXVIII, 103, 134, 140, 191, 276, 277, 278, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 469, 475, 478, 480, 487, 488, 489, 490, 508, 510, 528, 529-36, 551, 558, 576, 578, 579, 597, 605; XXIX, 116, 119, 127, 135, 142, 194, 197, 206, 230, 252, 253, 254, 279, 280, 281, 283, 406, 436, 441, 477, 538, 542, 584; XXX, 297, 313, 327, 362, 378, 543, 549, 554, 555, 558, 560; and passim.
Asklepiodos, XXX, 329.
Atkins, W. R. G., XXIX, 507.
Attwater, A., XXX, 203.
Audisio, G., XXVIII, 241.
Audubon, J. J., XXIX, 501; XXX, 535.
Aufrère, L., XXVIII, 562.
Augustinus, St., XXIX, 208.
Austin, H. D., XXVIII, 168.
Avendauth, *see* Johannes Hispalensis.
Averroes, *see* Ruchd, i.
Avery, G. S., XXIX, 236.
Avery, M., XXX, 388.
Avicenne, *see* Sina, i.
Avi-Tonah, M., XXVIII, 239.
Aydiner, H., XXVIII, 283.
Ayres de Sá, XXVIII, 175.
Ayscough, S., XXIX, 377.

B

Baas, K., XXIX, 490.
Bachelard, G., XXVIII, 253; XXIX, 225.
Bachelin, H., XXIX, 571.
Bacon, Fra, XXX, 341.
Bacon, Fre., XXX, 176.
Bacon, R., XXVIII, 546; XXX, 334.
Bacq, Z., XXVIII, 266.
Bader, A., XXX, 185.
Baeck, A., XXVIII, 196.
Baekeland, L. H., XXX, 389.
Baer, K. E. v., XXIX, 234; XXX, 352.
Baeumker, C., XXVIII, 168, 169.
Bagehot, W., XXVIII, 213.
Bagrow, L., XXVIII, 550, 557.
Bahá'-ul-Douleh, XXX, 144.
Baily, F., XXX, 155.
Bairstow, L., XXX, 158.
Baissette, G., XXX, 317.
al-Baiṭār, i., XXVIII, 436.
Baker, H., XXIX, 226.
Baker, H. F., XXIX, 506.
Baker, J. N. L., XXVIII, 552, 554.
Baker, J. R., XXX, 394.
Bakhtin, V. V., XXVIII, 132.
Bakr Ḥāmid i. Samḥūn, abū, XXVIII, 242.
al-Balādhurī, XXVIII, 165.
Baldensperger, F., XXVIII, 290.
Baldinger, M., XXIX, 551.
Baldwin, E., XXVIII, 277.
Balk, N., XXIX, 551.
al-Balkhī, XXX, 18, 25.
Ballenger, E. G., XXX, 186.
Bally, C., XXIX, 573.
Balogh, J., XXIX, 574.
Bammel, G. K., XXVIII, 156.

Banks, J., XXVIII, 116; XXIX, 498.
al-Bannā, i., XXVIII, 545; XXX, 334.
Banse, E., XXIX, 268.
Barbensi, G., XXX, 343.
Barbosa, A., XXIX, 214.
Barbosa Sueiro, M. B., XXX, 182.
Bardèche, M., XXX, 391.
Bardsley, S. A., XXVIII, 32.
Baretto, B. M., XXIX, 543.
Barhebraeus, *see* Faraj, abu'l.
Barneck, A., XXVIII, 255.
Barnes, H. E., XXX, 547.
Barnhart, J. H., XXVIII, 269; XXX, 271.
Baron, S. W., XXIX, 148-50; XXX, 373.
Barr, A., XXX, 159.
Barraud, XXX, 328.
Barrett, O. W., XXIX, 153; XXX, 377.
Barros, XXX, 336.
Barry, F., XXIX, 116; XXX, 342.
Bartholin, T., XXVIII, 187; XXX, 114.
Bartholomae, C., XXVIII, 571.
Bartisch, G., XXVIII, 183.
Bartlett, W., XXVIII, 215.
Bartolomeo da Pisa, XXVIII, 178.
Barton, B. S., XXVIII, 116 f., 560.
Bartram, W., XXVIII, 116.
Barzun, J., XXIX, 279.
Basile, St., XXX, 329.
Bassermann-Jordan, E. v., XXVIII, 255.
Bassi, A., XXVIII, 207; XXIX, 234.
Bastian, C., XXIX, 476.
Batchelder, C. F., XXIX, 535.
Bateman, H., XXIX, 494.
Bateson, G., XXVIII, 575.
Bather, F. A., XXX, 359.
Battelli, G., XXIX, 574.
Baudoin, M., XXVIII, 281.
Baudoux, C., XXVIII, 165.
Bauer, E., XXVIII, 247, 559.
Bauer, G. K., XXIX, 529.
Bauer, W., XXIX, 579.
Bauhin, C., XXIX, 223.
Baumann, E. D., XXVIII, 542; XXIX, 511; XXX, 194, 317.
Baumgartner, L., XXVIII, 201.
Baur, L., XXVIII, 170.
Bavink, B., XXIX, 579.
Bawden, A. T., XXVIII, 579.
Baxa, J., XXIX, 184; XXX, 394.
Bayān, i. Abī-l, XXIX, 486.
Bayatli, O., XXX, 375.
Bayer, F. W., XXIX, 499.
Bayet, A., XXIX, 576.
Bayet, J., XXVIII, 221.
Baylis, H. A., XXX, 394.
Baym, M. I., XXIX, 237.
Bayon, H. P., XXVIII, 182.
Beach, A. G., XXX, 203.
Beasley, H. G., XXIX, 551.
Beatty, L. B., XXX, 95.
Beaujard, A., XXVIII, 238.
Beaulavon, G., XXVIII, 184.
Beaumont, W., XXVIII, 208; XXIX, 285; XXX, 155.
Beccaria, A., XXVIII, 229.
Bechet, P. E., XXVIII, 561; XXX, 407.
Beck, H. C., XXX, 373.
Beck, M., XXVIII, 247.
Becker, O., XXIX, 482.
Beckman, J., XXVIII, 200.
Beda, XXVIII, 163; XXIX, 209.
Bedevian, A. K., XXIX, 534.
Bédoret, H., XXX, 143, 330.
Beekman, F., XXIX, 227.

Béguin, J., XXVIII, 551.
Beit, O. J., XXX, 162.
Belfrage, G. W., XXIX, 132.
Bell, A. H., XXIX, 560.
Bell, C., XXIX, 499.
Bell, E. T., XXVIII, 510-13; XXX, 174, 350, 545.
Bell, G., XXVIII, 571.
Bell, R., XXX, 330.
Bell, W. H., XXVIII, 574; XXIX, 251.
Bellamy, H. S., XXVIII, 255.
Bellarmine, R. F. R., XXX, 341.
Bellefonds, L. de, XXX, 351.
Belleforest, F., XXVIII, 352 f.
Bellón, L., XXIX, 268.
Bellott, XXVIII, 31.
Belon, P., XXIX, 491.
Belowski, E., XXX, 325.
Beltrán, J. R., XXIX, 583; XXX, 403, 408, 560.
Bendheim, O. L., XXVIII, 220.
Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., XXVIII, 569.
Benedetto, L. F., XXX, 104 ff.
Benedict, F. G., XXX, 398.
Benedict, R. C., XXIX, 532.
Benediktov, A. I., XXX, 524.
Benjamin, A. C., XXVIII, 249; XXIX, 461-64, 464-69.
Ben Sira, XXX, 325.
Bentham, M. A., XXIX, 222.
Bérard, V., XXX, 315.
Berdrow, W., XXIX, 567.
Berg, A., XXIX, 585.
Berg, G., XXIX, 551.
Bergendoff, C., XXIX, 214.
Berger, P., XXX, 158.
Bergeron, M., XXIX, 540.
Bergmann, E. v., XXVIII, 215.
Bergmann, T. O., XXVIII, 199, 463; XXX, 153.
Bergsøe, P., XXVIII, 283, 529-31; XXX, 169, 542.
Bergson, H., XXVIII, 291.
Berkeley, XXVIII, 198.
Berkov, P. N., XXVIII, 558.
Berkson, J., XXIX, 538.
Berlandier, J. L., XXIX, 130.
Bernard, C., XXVIII, 217; XXIX, 440; XXX, 157.
Bernard, H., XXVIII, 183, 184.
Bernard, L., XXVIII, 207.
Bernays, A. C., XXVIII, 215.
Bernoulli, J., XXX, 343.
Bernstein, A., XXX, 373.
Berr, H., XXIX, 567.
Berres, J., XXX, 512.
Berry, A., XXVIII, 418-20; XXX, 155.
Bertelli, S., XXX, 194.
Berthelot, M., XXVIII, 424 ff.; XXIX, 262, 326 ff.; XXX, 225.
Berthold of Mosburg, XXIX, 427.
Berthollet, C. L., XXX, 225.
Bertolotti, M., XXX, 322.
Bertuch, XXX, 352.
Berzelius, XXIX, 49 ff.; XXX, 506.
Besant, A., XXIX, 246.
Besse-Lalande, G. B., XXVIII, 207.
Bessel-Hagen, E., XXVIII, 198.
Bessim, O., XXX, 186.
Bessmertny, A., XXIX, 274.
Bessmertny-Heimann, B., XXIX, 229.
Best, E., XXIX, 551.
Best, G., XXX, 286.
Béteau, J. P., XXX, 317.
Bett, W. R., XXIX, 239; XXX, 186.
Bettencourt, F. J., XXVIII, 199.
Bevan, W. L., XXVIII, 18.
Bexon, G., XXX, 491 f.
Beyer, H., XXVIII, 255.

Bezdechi, S., XXIX, 486.
Białobrzeski, C., XXIX, 527.
Biancani, G., XXVIII, 364.
Bianchi, E., XXX, 345.
Bickermann, E., XXVIII, 159.
Bickerton, T. H., XXX, 186.
Bidez, J., XXVIII, 156, 162, 163, 262; XXIX, 427; XXX, 175, 319, 329.
Bigelow, R. P., XXVIII, 213.
Biggerstaff, K., XXVIII, 238.
Billings, J. S., XXIX, 504; XXX, 158.
Bingham, W., XXIX, 209.
Binswanger, L., XXX, 317.
Bird, V. E., XXVIII, 265.
Birgitta, St., XXIX, 214.
Birk, A., XXX, 163.
Birkenmajer, A., XXIX, 500, 514, 524.
Birkenmajer. L., XXIX, 216, 489.
Birket-Smith, K., XXVIII, 601.
Birkhoff, G., XXIX, 230.
Birkhoff, G. D., XXIX, 571.
al-Bīrūnī, XXVIII, 256; XXX, 330, 331.
Bishop, M., XXIX, 117 f.; XXX, 340.
Bittel, K., XXIX, 546.
Bitting, A. W., XXVIII, 265.
Bixler, E. S., XXVIII, 560.
Bizzarini, G., XXX, 179.
Björck, G., XXVIII, 568.
Björnbo, A. A., XXIX, 417, 421.
Black, A., XXVIII, 583.
Black, F. A., XXVIII, 255.
Black, J., XXVIII, 463; XXX, 153.
Blagden, C., XXIX, 228.
Blake, R. P., XXIX, 249.
Blakey, W., XXVIII, 559.
Blancanus, J., XXVIII, 364; XXX, 148.
Blanché, R., XXVIII, 208, 279.
Blersch, K., XXX, 539.
Bleuler, E., XXVIII, 588.
Bliemetzrieder, F., XXX, 332.
Bliss, D. P., XXIX, 559, 571.
Blissard, XXX, 350.
Blochet, E., XXX, 396.
Blokh, M. A., XXVIII, 199, 211.
Bloom, A., XXIX, 511.
Bloom, J. H., XXX, 197.
Bloomfield, L., XXIX, 574.
Blüthner, G., XXIX, 551.
Blum, A., XXVIII, 583.
Blum, R., XXX, 318.
Blumenthal, A. v., XXX, 318.
Boas, F., XXIX, 476 f., 538; XXX, 296, 553.
Boas, G., XXX, 322, 532.
Boazio, XXVIII, 182.
Bobart, H. H., XXVIII, 583.
Boccacio, XXX, 335.
Bochkovitch, R., XXX, 153.
Boèce de Dacie, XXVIII, 172.
Böhringer, P. H., XXVIII, 594.
Boendale, J., XXVIII, 174.
Boerhaave, H., XXIX, 414-15; XXX, 346, 347.
Bösenberg, H., XXX, 154.
Bogayevski, B. L., XXVIII, 265.
Bogdanov, L., XXVIII, 571.
Boggs, S. W., XXX, 377.
Bohr, N., XXVIII, 247; XXX, 173.
Bois, D. G. J. M., XXVIII, 591.
Boisacq, E., XXVIII, 269; XXX, 162.
Boissonnade, XXX, 203.
Boisville, D. de, XXIX, 157.
Bojunga, R. G., XXVIII, 583.
Boldt, A., XXIX, 499.
Bolitho, H., XXVIII, 594.
Boll, J., XXIX, 129.
Boll, M., XXVIII, 247, 581.

Bologa, V. L., XXVIII, 559, 561.
Bolton, H. E., XXVIII, 554; XXIX, 116; XXX, 344, 345.
Bolyai, J., XXX, 350.
Bolyai, W., XXX, 350.
Bolzau, E. L., XXIX, 234.
Bon, H., XXX, 186.
Bonaparte, XXVIII, 203.
Bonaventure, St., XXVIII, 230.
Bonomo, G. C., XXVIII, 191, 192, 555; XXX, 150.
Bontekoe, C., XXVIII, 190.
Boodberg, P. A., XXIX, 247.
Boodin, J. E., XXX, 173.
Bootsgezel, J. J., XXVIII, 559.
Borbonius, XXIX, 494.
Bordet, J., XXIX, 239.
Borel, H., XXX, 317.
Borelli, G. A., XXX, 343.
Borgèse, G. A., XXIX, 486.
Borgia, S., XXVIII, 203.
Bork, F., XXVIII, 255.
Borlandi, F., XXIX, 215.
Born, E., XXX, 176.
Born, M., XXVIII, 218.
Bornhardt, W., XXIX, 275.
Borodin, A. P., XXX, 355.
Bortolotti, E., XXVIII, 211, 298; XXIX, 241, 409-10, 492.
Borton, H., XXIX, 519.
Borza, A., XXX, 180..
Boscovich, R. G., XXX, 345, 346.
Bossière, C. G., XXX, 381.
Bossuet, XXVIII, 555.
Boswell, P. G. H., XXX, 151.
Bottenberg, H., XXX, 202.
Boucher de Perthes, XXVIII, 562; XXIX, 123 ff.
Bouchery, H. F., XXVIII, 162.
Bouddha, XXX, 316.
Boüard, M. de, XXVIII, 170 f.; XXIX, 212.
Bouglé, C., XXIX, 221.
Bouligand, G., XXVIII, 247, 250; XXX, 385.
Boumphrey, G. M., XXVIII, 583.
Bourne, G. C., XXX, 160.
Boutaric, A., XXVIII, 583.
Boutroux, P., XXIX, 505; XXX, 94.
Bouvet, XXX, 88.
Bouvet, M., XXX, 202.
Bouyges, M., XXX, 332.
Bovero, A., XXX, 160.
Bowditch, H. P., XXVIII, 204; XXX, 157.
Bowditch, N., XXVIII, 204.
Bowen, H. G., XXIX, 231.
Bowen, W. H., XXVIII, 330-40, 349-63; XXX, 146, 147.
Bower, F. O., XXX, 161.
Bowie, W., XXVIII, 219.
Bowman, I., XXIX, 268.
Bowman, W. D., XXIX, 574.
Boyce, G. C., XXIX, 587.
Boyd, L. G., XXVIII, 222.
Boyd, L. J., XXX, 190.
Boyd, W. C., XXVIII, 222.
Boyer, C. S., XXVIII, 583.
Boyer, J., XXIX, 257.
Boyle, Ro., XXX, 149.
Boylston, Z., XXX, 485.
Boyne, R., XXX, 176.
Boys, C. V., XXX, 159.
Brachet, A. A. T., XXX, 160.
Bradbrook, M. C., XXIX, 113-15; XXX, 339.
Bradford, C. A., XXIX, 538.
Bradford, J. R., XXX, 162.
Bradley, A. D., XXIX, 257.
Bradley, F. H., XXIX, 577.
Bradtmöller, H., XXX, 186.
Bradwardine, XXVIII, 461.
Bragg, W. H., XXVIII, 260; XXIX, 256.

Brahe, T., XXVIII, 181, 182; XXX, 465.
Brammer, C., XXX, 194.
Bramwell, J. G., XXIX, 275.
Brandhorst, F., XXIX, 497.
Branly, E., XXVIII, 211.
Brashear, A. D., XXVIII, 600.
Brasillach, R., XXX, 391.
Braun, R., XXVIII, 273.
Breasted, J. H., XXX, 260 ff.
Breede, E., XXX, 186.
Bréhier, E., XXVIII, 184; XXIX, 243.
Brehmer, H., XXX, 406.
Breitsprecher, G., XXX, 194.
Breloer, B., XXX, 322.
Brelsford, V., XXIX, 552.
Brett-James, N. G., XXIX, 268.
Breuil, H., XXIX, 546.
Breunig, E., XXVIII, 211.
Brewster, J. M., XXIX, 578.
Brewster, W., XXIX, 535.
Breyzig, K., XXIX, 541.
Bridgman, P. W., XXX, 173, 299 ff., 310-12.
Brierre-Narbonne, J. J., XXIX, 248.
Brim, C. J., XXVIII, 239.
Bring, S. E., XXVIII, 193.
Brito, R., XXVIII, 178.
Britton, C. E., XXVIII, 520-22; XXX, 182.
Britton, H. T. S., XXVIII, 581.
Britton, R. S., XXX, 166.
Broche, G. E., XXX, 323.
Brockbank, E. M., XXIX, 286, 287; XXX, 198.
Brockdorff, C. v., XXVIII, 184.
Brockelmann, C., XXVIII, 433; XXX, 17 f.
Brodier, L., XXVIII, 555.
Broekaert, A., XXIX, 225.
Broglie, L. de, XXVIII, 247, 260.
Brohier, R. L., XXVIII, 235.
Brontë Gatenby, J., XXX, 394.
Brooke, G. C., XXIX, 543.
Brooks, J. E., XXVIII, 291; XXIX, 186-88; XXX, 273, 394.
Brooks, W. K., XXVIII, 213.
Brouin, J. A., XXX, 502.
Brouwer, L. E. J., XXX, 299.
Brown, C. L. M., XXVIII, 583.
Brown, F. M., XXVIII, 573 f.
Brown, G., XXVIII, 557.
Brown, J., XXIX, 229; XXX, 349.
Brown, R. H., XXIX, 228.
Browne, C. A., XXX, 546.
Browne, T., XXX, 230.
Browning, W., XXVIII, 47.
Bruce, D., XXX, 162.
Brück, D., XXX, 194.
Brücke, XXVIII, 146.
Brüsch, J., XXX, 194.
Brugmans, H. L., XXIX, 222.
Brunelli, B., XXIX, 496.
Brunelli, G., XXVIII, 588.
Brunet, F.. XXX, 141.
Brunet, P., XXVIII, 196; XXIX, 489; XXX, 345.
Brunetto Latini, XXVIII, 171.
Brunn, W. v., XXVIII, 160, 183, 215, 295; XXIX, 266, 281, 289; XXX, 162, 164.
Brunner, P., XXIX, 577.
Brunngraber, R., XXVIII, 562.
Bruno, C., XXVIII, 136.
Bruno, G., XXVIII, 550; XXIX, 455; XXX, 452 ff.
Bronold, C., XXVIII, 260, 262.
Brunot, F., XXIX, 574.
Brunschvicg, L., XXVIII, 184, 247, 279; XXIX, 492; XXX, 232.
Brunschvig, R., XXX, 376.
Bryan, C. P., XXVIII, 126.

Bryan, G. H., XXX, 158.
Bubnoff, S. v., XXIX, 275.
Buchanan, E. D., XXX, 393.
Buchanan, R. E., XXX, 393.
Buchanan, S., XXX, 403.
Buchez, P., XXVIII, 207.
Buck, A. de, XXX, 363.
Buck, F., XXIX, 470-72.
Budge, E. A. W., XXIX, 567.
Bügge, G., XXIX, 552.
Bühler, C. F., XXIX, 243.
Buen, R. de, XXIX, 268.
Büttner, L., XXIX, 552.
Buffon, XXX, 350, 491-94, 532.
Bugge, XXX, 351.
Buhahylila Bengesla, XXIX, 100.
Buhot, R., XXIX, 235.
Bulgakov, S. N., XXIX, 579.
Bull, S., XXX, 170.
Bulloch, W., XXX, 162.
Bure, A., XXVIII, 185 f.
Burdell, E. S., XXX, 383.
Bures, C. E., XXIX, 257.
Burgersdijck, F., XXX, 474.
Burgondio of Pisa, XXIX, 426.
Burke, R. M., XXX, 406.
Burke-Gaffney, W., XXVIII, 463; XXIX, 493; XXX, 148.
Burkholder, P. R., XXIX, 236.
Burkitt, M. C., XXIX, 546.
Burmann, J., XXVIII, 196, 197.
Burn, A. R., XXX 316.
Burne, L., XXX, 348.
Burnham, D. H., XXX, 258 f.
Burns, A. R., XXIX, 562.
Burns, R., XXIX, 559.
Burpee, L. J., XXIX, 268.
Burski, M. I., XXVIII, 131-34; XXIX, 514.
Burton, C., XXX, 344.
Burton, E. F., XXX, 159.
Bury, J. B., XXIX, 568.
Bushnell, D. I., XXVIII, 574.
Buţlān, i., XXVIII, 166; XXIX, 101, 108-10; XXX, 330.
Butler, C. S., XXX, 194.
Butler, P., XXVIII, 606.
Butler, W., XXVIII, 475-77; XXX, 153.
Buttersack, F., XXIX, 502.
Butură, V., XXX, 180.
Buwalda, J., XXX, 153.
Byles, A. J., XXIX, 264.
Byloff, F., XXIX, 559.
Byrd, XXIX, 271.

C

Cabanes, C., XXVIII, 199; XXX, 347.
Cabot, P. S. de Q., XXX, 397.
Caclamanos, D., XXIX, 136.
Cadamosto, XXX, 336.
Cadet, L. C. de Gassicourt, XXVIII, 201, 564.
Caesalpino, XXIX, 454.
Caesar, J. XXX, 325.
Cahen, L., XXVIII, 559.
Calcagnini, C., XXX, 147.
Calcar, S. van, XXVIII, 467.
Calderini, A., XXX, 363.
Callewaert, H., XXX, 402.
Callomon, F., XXX, 352.
Calman, W. T., XXX, 160.
Calmette, J., XXIX, 243.
Calmette, L. C. A., XXX, 360.
Calverley, E. E., XXX, 168.
Cam, G. A., XXVIII, 178.
Cameron, G. C., XXVIII, 240.
Campanella, T., XXX, 341.
Campbell, C. M., XXIX, 197-200.
Campbell, G., XXVIII, 200.
Camper, P., XXX, 510.
Canacci, R., XXIX, 99, 409 f.; XXX, 335.

Canamosali, XXVIII, 168.
Canezza, A., XXX, 198.
Cannizaro, S., XXVIII, 211; XXX, 354.
Cannon, W. B., XXX, 157, 399.
Cano, J., XXVIII, 118.
Cantor, G., XXX, 354.
Cantor, M., XXVIII, 461.
Capart, J., XXVIII, 184, 222.
Capparoni, P., XXX, 151.
Caraci, G., XXVIII, 549; XXX, 146.
Carathéodory, C., XXIX, 257.
Carbone, D., XXVIII, 215.
Carbone, T., XXVIII, 215.
Cardano, G., XXVIII, 136, 178; XXIX, 454.
Cardoner Planas, A., XXVIII, 296.
Cardoso, I., XXIX, 495.
Cardozo, M., XXIX, 546.
Carey, F. M., XXIX, 210.
Carle, XXX, 198.
Carlson, A. J., XXX, 158.
Carmody, F. J., XXVIII, 171; XXIX, 514.
Carnap, R., XXVIII, 152, 153, 250; XXIX, 163-67; XXX, 174, 384.
Carnochan, F. G., XXIX, 552.
Carnot, S., XXIX, 231.
Caron, P., XXX, 508.
Carpaccio, V., XXX, 338.
Carpani, E. G., XXIX, 481, 516.
Carpenter, F. M., XXVIII, 421-23; XXX, 160.
Carpenter, G. D. H., XXVIII, 589.
Carpio, M., XXVIII, 279.
Carrea, J. U., XXX, 403.
Carrier, E. H., XXIX, 564.
Carr-Saunders, A. M., XXX, 394.
Carruccio, E., XXVIII, 159.
Cartellieri, O., XXIX, 568.
Cartier, J., XXVIII, 351, 355.
Carus, C. G., XXVIII, 561; XXIX, 233; XXX, 349, 354.
Carvalho, J. de, XXVIII, 195.
Carver, W. H., XXVIII, 251.
Casarini, A., XXX, 186.
Cash, J. T., XXIX, 510.
Caspar, E., XXIX, 579.
Cassiodorus, XXX, 329.
Cassirer, E., XXIX, 577.
Cassirer, H., XXX, 323.
Casson, S., XXIX, 568.
Castaldi, L., XXVIII, 561; XXIX, 496; XXX, 348.
Castelli, B., XXX, 341.
Casteret, N., XXVIII, 281.
Castetter, E. F., XXVIII, 574; XXIX, 251.
Castiglioni, A., XXVIII, 178, 220, 292, 295; XXIX, 284, 559; XXX, 318, 367.
Castillejo, J., XXIX, 282.
Castro, O. de, XXIX, 225.
Cate, J. L., XXX, 367.
Catena, XXX, 338.
Cathcart, E. P., XXX, 161.
Catlin, G., XXIX, 101 f.; XXX, 352.
Catlow, J. P., XXIX, 288.
Cattelain, E., XXX, 159.
Cattell, J., XXX, 382.
Cattell, J. M., XXX, 382.
Cattell, R. B., XXVIII, 508-10; XXX, 172.
Causse, A., XXVIII, 239.
Cavaillès, J., XXX, 354.
Cavallaro, V. G., XXX, 174, 385.
Cave, A. J. E., XXX, 290.
Célerier, J., XXIX, 523.
Céline, L. F., XXVIII, 484-87; XXX, 155.
Cellier, A., XXIX, 571.
Celli-Fraentzel, A., XXVIII, 542.

Cellini, B., XXX, 512.
Celsus, XXX, 327.
Cerasoli, E., XXVIII, 260.
Cesi, F., XXVIII, 184, 186; XXIX, 494.
Cestoni, D., XXVIII, 554.
Ceulen, L. van, XXX, 338.
Cevat, I., XXX, 202.
Chabanier, E., XXX, 327, 332, 366.
Chadwick, E., XXVIII, 36.
Chadwick, H. M., XXIX, 196; XXX, 402.
Chadwick, J., XXIX, 507.
Chadwick, N. K., XXIX, 196; XXX, 402.
Chakraberty, C., XXX, 369.
Chakravarti, C., XXIX, 516.
Chambers, J. S., XXX, 194.
Champollion, XXVIII, 210.
Chandler, C. F., XXIX, 235.
Chang Po-Tuan, XXX, 236.
Ch'ao Yuan-fang, XXIX, 209.
Chao Yün-ts'ung, XXX, 236-40.
Chapelle, H. I., XXVIII, 584.
Chapman, A. C., XXX, 159.
Chapman, R. N., XXIX, 474.
Chapman, S., XXX, 397, 499.
Charcot, J. B., XXIX, 508.
Charcot, J. M., XXIX, 508.
Charland, T. M., XXVIII, 229.
Charles, E., XXX, 556.
Charles, H., XXVIII, 163.
Charles-Roux, F., XXVIII, 203.
Charléty, S., XXIX, 587.
Chatley, H., XXX, 371.
Chattock, A. P., XXX, 358.
Chaucer, G., XXVIII, 173, 175, 547; XXIX, 214, 488; XXX, 335.
Chaumartin, H., XXIX, 560, 579.
Chauvet, S., XXIX, 552.
Chauvois, L., XXIX, 235; XXX, 157, 360.
Chavanne, G., XXVIII, 211.
Chelčický, P., XXX, 427.
Chenevier, R., XXIX, 235.
Ch'en Hsien Wei, XXVIII, 85.
Chên I, XXX, 237.
Chen-i-tzŭ, XXVIII, 85.
Ch'en Kuan-Wu, XXVIII, 83, 85.
Chenu, M. D., XXVIII, 229.
Chernac, L., XXIX, 228.
Chernis, H., XXX, 323.
Cheselden, W., XXIX, 227.
Chesney, A. M., XXIX, 504.
Chewings, C., XXIX, 251.
Cheyne, W. W., XXX, 162.
Cheynier, A., XXIX, 123-26; XXX, 353.
Chiarini, G. di L., XXIX, 215.
Chifai, C., XXX, 345.
Chih Shun, XXX, 237.
Chikashige, M., XXVIII, 234.
Childe, V. G., XXIX, 282, 547; XXX, 166.
Chinard, G., XXX, 533-35.
Chiò, F., XXVIII, 198.
Chochod, L., XXIX, 518.
Chodos, I., XXIX, 212.
Cholodny, N., XXIX, 236.
Ciaceri, E., XXX, 325.
Cicero, M. T., XXX, 325, 326.
Cioffari, V., XXIX, 577.
Cires, E. de, XXVIII, 564.
Cittert, P. H. van, XXVIII, 260.
Cissarz, A. XXIX, 275.
Clapperton, R. H., XXVIII, 584.
Clark, A. S., XXVIII, 292.
Clark, G. N., XXVIII, 189, 243; XXIX, 119-21; XXX, 345.
Clark, H. O., XXVIII, 592.
Clark, J. G. D., XXIX, 547.
Clark, P. F., XXVIII, 292.
Clark, V. S., XXIX, 562.
Clark, W. E., XXVIII, 569.

Clarke, M. L., XXIX, 229.
Claro, A., XXX, 348.
Clausius, R., XXIX, 231.
Clavius, C., XXX, 85 ff., 454, 455, 465.
Clay, R. S., XXVIII, 556.
Clerf, L. H., XXVIII, 604.
Clerk, D., XXX, 159.
Clerke, A. M., XXIX, 422.
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S., XXX, 158.
Cles, B. of, XXX, 338.
Cleugh, M. F., XXIX, 577.
Cline, W., XXVIII, 522-28; XXX, 170.
Clodd, E., XXIX, 574.
Close, C. F., XXIX, 269.
Clowes, G. S. L., XXVIII, 584.
Clyde, W. M., XXIX, 568.
Cnoyen, J., XXX, 277.
Coates, A., XXX, 547-49.
Coculesco, P. S., XXIX, 571.
Coffin, C. M., XXVIII, 473-75, 553; XXX, 149.
Cohen, E., XXVIII, 195; XXX, 346.
Cohen I B., XXX, 392, 529-32.
Cohen, J., XXVIII, 508-10; XXX, 172.
Cohen, J. J., XXVIII, 604; XXIX, 284.
Cohen, R., XXX, 218.
Cohen, W. A. T., XXVIII, 195.
Cohen-de Meester, W. A. T., XXX, 346.
Cohn, A. E., XXX, 360.
Coiter, V., XXIX, 491.
Coker, F. W., XXX, 184.
Colani, M., XXVIII, 234.
Cole, F. J., XXVIII, 191; XXIX, 225.
Coleman, L. V., XXX, 207.
Colin, G. S., XXVIII, 547; XXIX, 407, 523.
Collart, P., XXX, 363.
Collier, J., XXX, 436.
Collinder, M., XXX, 379.
Collinder, P., XXVIII, 580 f.; XXIX, 243, 260; XXX, 389.
Collins, H. B., jr., XXVIII, 534-36; XXX, 169.
Collins, M., XXIX, 245.
Collinson, R., XXX, 285.
Colly, M., XXX, 198.
Colonna, F., XXVIII, 186.
Columbus, C., XXVIII, 175, 543.
Colvin, E. M., XXIX, 267.
Comenius, D., XXX, 439.
Comenius, J. A., XXVIII, 464; XXX, 342, 383, 425-51.
Compton, A. H., XXX, 388.
Compton, K. T., XXX, 382.
Comte, A., XXVIII, 209, 210.
Conant, J. B., XXX, 203.
Conci, G., XXX, 202.
Confucius, XXX, 316, 317, 319.
Conklin, E. G., XXIX, 256.
Conn, H. J., XXVIII, 266 f.
Conrad Heinfogel, XXVIII, 92 f.
Conrad v. Megenberg, XXVIII, 92 f., 546; XXIX, 487.
Conrad of Prague, XXIX, 377, 390.
Conradis, H., XXX, 177.
Constans, L. A., XXX, 325.
Constantine the African, XXVIII, 439.
Constantinowa, A., XXIX, 212.
Contenau, G., XXVIII, 241.
Conti, A., XXX, 347.
Conway, A., XXIX, 225.
Conway, M. D., XXIX, 101.
Cook, C. W., XXIX, 238.
Cook, E. F., XXX, 407.
Cook, J., XXVIII, 200; XXX, 544.

Cook, M. T., XXVIII, 565.
Cook, S. A., XXVIII, 239.
Cook, S. F., XVXIII, 574.
Cook, T. I., XXIX, 564.
Coomaraswamy, A. K., XXX, 333, 369.
Cooper, L., XXIX, 205.
Copernic, N., XXVIII, 549; XXIX, 216, 489, 490; XXX, 123, 342, 452-72.
Copho, XXX, 143.
Copland, D. B., XXVIII, 153, 154.
Copp, J., XXVIII, 178.
Coppo, P., XXIX, 217.
Corbett, J., XXIX, 380.
Cordeiro, L., XXX, 396.
Cordier, G., XXVIII, 234.
Cordier, H., XXX, 104.
Corner, G. W., XXVIII, 600; XXIX, 212; XXX, 403.
Cornford, F. M., XXX, 320, 321.
Cornilleau, R., XXX, 186.
Cornish, V., XXIX, 574.
Cornog, W. H., XXIX, 29-42; XXX, 346.
Corona, XXVIII, 147.
Correia, J. da S., XXIX, 574.
Corte, M. de, XXX, 323.
Costelloe, B. F. C., XXIX, 579.
Cortesão, A., XXX, 525.
Cortesão, J., XXVIII, 176, 549.
Cossali, XXIX, 409.
Costantin, J., XXVIII, 592.
Costanzo, G., XXVIII, 212; XXIX, 503.
Costard, G., XXIX, 421 f.
Cotugno, M. D., XXVIII, 560.
Couédic, du, XXX, 198.
Coulomb, C. A., XXVIII, 559; XXIX, 439 f.; XXX, 348.
Coulton, G. G., XXIX, 568, 572; XXX, 558-60.
Cournot, A. A., XXIX, 503.
Court, T. H., XXVIII, 556.
Coustet, E., XXVIII, 298.
Coutant, V. C. B., XXVIII, 161.
Coutinho, G., XXIX, 216.
Covilhã, P. da, XXX, 526.
Coville, A., XXVIII, 598.
Cowan, W., XXIX, 269.
Cowles, T., XXVIII, 213.
Cox, J., XXVIII, 219.
Coyecque, E., XXVIII, 552.
Craig, A., XXVIII, 290.
Craigie, E. H., XXVIII, 118; XXIX, 505.
Crain, G. L., XXIX, 586.
Crain, M., XXX, 378.
Cramer, G. F., XXX, 169.
Crates of Pergame, XXX, 325.
Crawer, H. W., XXX, 351.
Crawford, O. G. S., XXIX, 515.
Crawhall, T. C., XXIX, 261.
Credé, C. S. F., XXX, 514.
Creel, H. G., XXIX, 518; XXX, 316.
Creighton, H. B., XXIX, 236.
Cretenet, J., XXX, 149.
Creutz, R., XXIX, 215; XXX, 143, 333.
Creutz, W., XXX, 187.
Crollius, O., XXVIII, 187.
Crommelin, A. C. D., XXVIII, 513-14; XXX, 175.
Crone, G. R., XXVIII, 200, 544, 547 f., 548; XXX, 335, 336.
Croon, L., XXX, 177.
Crosby, R., XXX, 335.
Cross, D., XXVIII, 223.
Crowfoot, G. M., XXVIII, 223.
Crowther, J. G., XXVIII, 246, 507-08; XXX, 176.
Croze, A., XXX, 198.
Cru, J. N., XXIX, 568.

Crummer, Le Roy, XXX, 187.
Cuano, J., XXVIII, 118; XXIX, 505.
Cullen, W., XXIX, 229; XXX, 349.
Culver, D. C., XXVIII, 287.
Cumont, F., XXVIII, 217, 255; XXIX, 511.
Cunningham, B., XXIX, 535 f.
Cunnington, M. E., XXIX, 547.
Curie, E., XXVIII, 480-84; XXX, 155.
Curie, M., XXVIII, 480-84; XXX, 155, 224, 225.
Curie, P., XXVIII, 480-84; XXX, 155, 224.
Curran, C. H., XXVIII, 284.
Curt, R. H., XXX, 172.
Curtiss, D. R., XXIX, 257.
Curwen, E. C., XXVIII, 265; XXIX, 547.
Cusa, N. of, XXX, 122 f., 456.
Cushing, H., XXVIII, 215; XXX, 283.

D

Da Camino, F., XXVIII, 208.
Daguerre, L. J. M., XXIX, 500; XXX, 351.
Dahl, F., XXVIII, 189.
Dahlbergh, E., XXVIII, 193.
Daichibô, M., XXIX, 452.
Dains F. B., XXVIII, 206.
ad-Dakhwār 'Abd ar-Raḥīm, XXVIII, 453.
Dalmatius, XXVIII, 175.
Dalton, J., XXIX, 175.
Dampier, W. C. D., XXX, 159.
Dampier-Whetham, W., XXX, 453.
Dangeard, P. A., XXIX, 534.
Danis, M., XXIX, 239.
Dannemann, F., XXX, 379.
Dante, XXIX, 213, 486; XXX, 226, 230.
Dantchakoff, V., XXVIII, 267, 270.
Danton, A. P., XXX, 317.
Danton, G. H., XXX, 317.
Dantzig, T., XXIX, 155-57; XXX, 383.
Danzel, T. W., XXIX, 552.
Dapper, O., XXX, 378.
Darby, H. C., XXIX, 269; XXX, 392.
Daremberg, C., XXVIII, 120.
Darling, C. R., XXVIII, 286.
Darlington, C. D., XXIX, 232, 472-74.
Darmstädter, E., XXX, 511-14.
Darwin, C., XXVIII, 213, 214, 561; XXIX, 236, 504; XXX, 355, 397, 501, 513.
Darwin, R. C., XXIX, 579.
Datta, B., XXX, 369.
Daubenton, L. M. J., XXX, 493.
Daujat, J., XXVIII, 171.
Dauphin, V., XXX, 198.
David, M. E., XXX, 160.
David, P., XXX, 107.
David, P. M. A., XXX, 153.
David-Neel, A., XXX, 368.
David b. Abraham al-Fāsī, XXIX, 484.
David the Armenian, XXVIII, 168.
David de Dinant, XXVIII, 170.
David b. Shelōmō, XXVIII, 452.
Davidson, D. S., XXVIII, 284, 574.
Davidson, I., XXVIII, 165.
Davidson, M., XXIX, 579.
Davies, G. M., XXIX, 275.
Davis, A., XXX, 557.
Davis, E. C., XXIX, 545.
Davis, H. T., XXVIII, 140; XXIX, 464, 469, 528; XXX, 302, 304.

Davis, R. H., XXIX, 531.
Davis, T. L., XXVIII, 73-86, 424 ff.; XXIX, 103, 181, 207, 223, 263, 435, 437, 530; XXX, 240, 282, 340, 358; and passim.
Davis, V. D., XXX, 203.
Davison, C., XXVIII, 273.
Davy, M. J. B., XXVIII, 584.
Dawson, C., XXVIII, 203; XXIX, 547.
Dawson, G. G., XXX, 187.
Dawson, P. M., XXX, 359.
Dawson, W. H., XXIX, 587; XXX, 187.
Dawson, W. R., XXVIII, 208, 222; XXX, 291.
Dāwūd, i. abī, XXVIII, 163.
Deacon, B., XXVIII, 575.
Dean, J. E., XXVIII, 543.
De Beer, G., R., XXX, 393, 394.
Debenedetti, S., XXIX, 543.
Decroly, C., XXX, 389.
Debedant, G., XXVIII, 275.
Dedekind, J. W. R., XXX, 354.
De Donder, T., XXVIII, 551; XXIX, 492.
Dee, J., XXVIII, 181, 515; XXX, 277.
De Grevenbroek, J. G., XXX, 378.
Dehérain, H., XXVIII, 203; XXIX, 234; XXX, 349, 354.
Dehn, M., XXVIII, 227.
Deichgräber, K., XXX, 318.
De Isla, R. D., XXVIII, 101 f.
Dejob, C., XXIX, 157.
De Jong, R. N., XXVIII, 215.
Delacroix, H., XXVIII, 280.
Delaet, J., XXIX, 527.
Delamarre, J., XXIX, 157.
Delatte, A., XXVIII, 231; XXIX, 95, 266; XXX, 395.
Delatte, L., XXVIII, 231; XXIX, 243.
Delaunay, P., XXVIII, 207; XXX, 157, 187.
Delbœuf, J., XXIX, 157.
Delépine, M., XXIX, 262.
Delevsky, J., XXVIII, 243.
Del Guerra, G., XXX, 187.
Delisle, L., XXIX, 158.
Dellinger, S. C., XXVIII, 282.
Delmas, P., XXX, 147, 198.
Delmege, J. A., XXX, 194.
Delorme, S., XXIX, 227.
Delsol, E., XXIX, 158.
Democedes, XXVIII, 125.
Democritos, XXVIII, 156, 542; XXX, 318.
Demoor, J., XXVIII, 213, 214.
Demosthenes, XXIX, 481.
Denis, F., XXVIII, 350.
Denison, C., XXVIII, 565.
Denjoy, A., XXX, 175.
Dept, G. G., XXX, 396.
De Quervain, F., XXX, 407.
Derham, W., XXX, 474 ff.
De Ricci, S., XXX, 206.
De Roover, R., XXVIII, 580.
Deruyts, F., XXIX, 503.
Désaguliers, J. T., XXX, 151.
D'Esaguy, A., XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 225, 495.
Descartes, R., XXVIII, 183, 184, 185, 209, 551; XXIX, 24-28, 221, 222, 225, 407 f., 492; XXX, 224, 340.
Desch, C. H., XXIX, 507; XXX, 354, 358, 365, 392.
Des Gachons, J., XXX, 355.
Desgenettes, XXX, 353.
De Sitter, XXX, 300.
Desmarets, S., XXX, 438.
Despréau, B., XXVIII, 198.

Desrousseaux, A. M., XXIX, 158.
Destombes, M., XXIX, 490; XXX, 146.
Destouches, J. L., XXVIII, 248, 253.
Deutsch, A., XXIX, 197-200; XXX, 404, 496.
Devaux, P., XXX, 356.
Develsky, J., XXVIII, 248.
Devi, S. A. K., XXX, 316, 369.
Dewert, J., XXIX, 213.
Dewey, J., XXX, 173.
Dexter, H., XXIX, 543.
Dexter, T. F. G., XXIX, 543.
Dhorme, E., XXIX, 249.
Dicearchos of Messina, XXX, 497.
Dickinson, G. A., XXVIII, 553.
Dickinson, H. W., XXX, 177, 347, 351.
Dicuil, XXX, 288.
Didacus a Stunica, XXVIII, 181.
Diderot, D., XXIX, 435.
Diels, H., XXIX, 158.
Dienes, M., XXVIII, 545.
Diepgen, P., XXVIII, 123-26, 171, 293; XXIX, 205, 218, 237, 285, 511, 540; XXX, 194, 198, 367.
Diergart, P., XXVIII, 244, 262; XXIX, 216, 224.
Diès, A., XXX, 320, 381.
Dieseldorff, E. P., XXIX, 470 ff.
Dieterichs, K., XXVIII, 584.
Dietrich v. Freiberg, XXIX, 427.
Digby, K., XXIX, 118 f.; XXX, 343.
Digges, T., XXVIII, 181, 515 f.; XXX, 452 ff.
Dijksterhuis, E. J., XXIX, 432.
Dillenius, XXX, 153.
Diller, A., XXVIII, 126, 493, 542; XXIX, 214; XXX, 278, 282, 521, 540.
Diller, H., XXX, 318.
Dimand, M. S., XXIX, 19.
al Dimishqī, XXX, 18, 19, 20.
Dingle, H., XXVIII, 248, 253; XXIX, 160-63, 256; XXX, 151, 384.
Dingle, R. J., XXIX, 579.
Dingwall, E. J., XXIX, 552.
Diocles of Carystos, XXX, 321.
Dionysius, XXX, 333.
Dionysos the Aeropagite, XXIX. 425 f.
Dioscorides, XXIX, 482; XXX, 273.
Ditmars, L. R., XXIX, 238.
Dittrich, A., XXVIII, 224.
Ditzen, A., XXX, 368.
Dixon, A. C., XXVIII, 218.
Dixon, A. L., XXX, 357.
Diyā' al-Dīn i. al-Athīr, XXX, 18, 35.
Dobell, C., XXX, 268-72.
Dobiash-Rozdhestvenskaya, O. A., XXVIII, 131-34; XXIX, 209, 514.
Dobzhansky, T., XXX, 128-31, 549-51.
Dock, G., XXIX, 237.
Dodds, E. R., XXIX, 423 ff.
Dodoens, R., XXIX, 527; XXX, 273 ff.
Doe, J., XXIX, 220.
Doerpfeld, W., XXX, 315.
Dollard, J., XXVIII, 287.
Dollfus, C., XXVIII, 584.
Domanovsky, A., XXX, 402.
Dombasle, M. de, XXVIII, 206.
Dominguez, F. A. L., XXVIII, 565.
Dominis, M. A. de, XXVIII, 463; XXX, 148.
Dondi, G. de', XXVIII, 175.
Dondi, J. de', XXVIII, 175.

Doner, M. H., XXIX, 536.
Donici, Al., XXVIII, 220.
Donkin, S. B., XXX, 392.
Donnan, F. G., XXVIII, 563.
Donne, J., XXVIII, 184, 473-75, 551; XXX, 149.
Donnolo, *see* Shabbatai b. Abraham.
Dony, J. J. D., XXX, 350, 389.
Dony-Hénault, O., XXIX, 500, 524; XXX, 350, 389.
Doppelmayer, J. G., XXVIII, 92.
Dorer, M., XXIX, 541.
Dorland, W. A. N., XXX, 404.
Dorta, G., XXVIII, 178.
Dorveaux, P., XXVIII, 197, 201; XXX, 46-51, 157, 356.
Douglas, J., XXIX, 227.
Douglass, A. E., XXVIII, 275; XXIX, 544.
Douie, D. L., XXIX, 580.
Dourado, F. V., XXX, 526.
Dowler, B., XXX, 155.
Drabkin, I. E., XXVIII, 158; XXIX, 206.
Drachman, J. M., XXVIII, 244.
Drake, D., XXIX, 285; XXX, 339.
Draper, N., XXIX, 231.
Draper, J. W., XXIX, 231; XXX, 339.
Dreyer, XXVIII, 181.
Dreyfus Le Foyer, H., XXVIII, 184.
Driberg, J. H., XXIX, 552.
Driesch, H., XXIX, 577.
Drinker, C. K., XXX, 404.
Drogendijk, A. C., XXX, 199.
Drower, E. S., XXX, 364.
Druce, G. C., XXX, 160.
Druett, W. W., XXX, 203.
Drummond, T., XXIX, 130.
Dubini, A., XXVIII, 561.
Dublange, A., XXIX, 158.
Du Bos, XXIX, 496.
Dubrisay, R., XXVIII, 212.
Du Bus, C., XXIX, 269.
Ducassé, P., XXVIII, 209, 562; XXIX, 502, 511.
Ducceschi, V., XXIX, 547.
Duchesne-Guillemin, M., XXVIII, 232.
Ducos du Hauron, XXX, 155.
Du-Dscheng-Hsing, XXVIII, 605.
Dürer, A., XXX, 385.
Dürrbach, F., XXIX, 158.
Dufrénoy, J., XXX, 180.
Dugas, XXX, 355, 356.
Dugas, R., XXVIII, 248, 253.
Duhem, J., XXVIII, 175.
Duhem, P., XXVIII, 248; XXIX, 158, 254.
Dumas, J. B., XXVIII, 262; XXIX, 436.
Dumesnil, R., XXX, 187.
Dūnash ha-Bāblī b. Tamīm, XXVIII, 440.
Duncan, D., XXIX, 558.
Dunham, A. M., XXIX, 578.
Dunnington, G. W., XXVIII, 198, 204, 251; XXIX, 258.
Du Noüy, L. P., XXIX, 532.
Dupont-Ferrier, G., XXIX, 562.
Du Pont de Nemours, P. S., XXX, 350.
Du Pré, A. M., jr. XXIX, 43-48; XXX, 347.
Dupuis, J., XXIX, 158.
Durand, D. B., XXVIII, 144, 146; XXIX, 102, 189; XXX, 103-109, 542.
Durand, W. F., XXX, 96.
Durant = Durans, XXIX, 377.
Dussaud, R., XXVIII, 240.
Dustin, A., XXIX, 525.

Du Toit, A. L., XXIX, 275.
Duval, G., XXVIII, 188.
Duvall, C. R., XXVIII, 566.
Duyvendak, J. J. L., XXX, 323.
Dye, D. W., XXX, 159.
Dyment, S. A., XXIX, 226.
Dyroff, A., XXVIII, 293.

E

East, W. G., XXIX, 269.
Easton, C., XXVIII, 520; XXIX, 278.
Ebbel, B., XXVIII, 126-31; XXIX, 512.
Eberhard, W., XXVIII, 236; XXX, 371.
Ebers, G. M., XXVIII, 126 ff.
Ebstein, E., XXX, 195, 352.
Eckels, R. P., XXIX, 513.
Eckhart, XXIX, 214, 487; XXX, 122.
Ecluse, C. de l', XXX, 275.
Economo, C. v., XXIX, 443-44.
Eddelbüttel, H., XXX, 148, 342.
Eddington, A. S., XXVIII, 219.
Eddy, M. B., XXX, 193.
Edel, A., XXX, 323.
Edelstein, L., XXVIII, 158, 227.
Eder, J. M., XXVIII, 584.
Edgar, J. H., XXVIII, 233.
Edgerton, W. F., XXX, 163.
Edkins, J., XXIX, 519.
Edward III, XXVIII, 174.
Edwards, C. W., XXIX, 530; XXX, 388.
Edwards, E. E., XXVIII, 592.
Edwards, E. J., XXVIII, 580.
Edwards, J., XXIX, 500.
Eells, W. C., XXVIII, 273.
Egermann, F., XXVIII, 542.
Egert, F. P., XXIX, 514.
Eggan, F., XXVIII, 574.
Egger, V., XXIX, 158.
Eggers, G., XXX, 162.
Eginitis, D., XXX, 326.
Ehlers, G., XXX, 164.
Ehrenberg, C. G., XXX, 546.
Ehrenberg, V., XXX, 320.
Ehrich, W. E., XXX, 204.
Ehrle, F., XXIX, 488.
Einarson, B., XXVIII, 157.
Einstein, A., XXVIII, 253; XXIX, 132, 572; XXX, 124, 300, 358.
Ekeley, J. B., XXVIII, 582.
Ekholm, G., XXVIII, 159.
Ekman, E., XXX, 320.
Elbée, J. d', XXX, 354.
Elgee, F., XXIX, 547.
Elgood, C., XXVIII, 241; XXX, 144.
Eliade, M., XXIX, 241, 244, 245, 246, 282.
Elias b. Shīnāyā, XXVIII, 545.
Elias, E. L., XXIX, 269.
Elijah b. Joseph Ḥabillo, XXIX, 426.
Elliott, C. M., XXX, 499.
Elliott, E. B., XXIX, 506.
Elliott, E. C., XXX, 205.
Elliott, O. L., XXX, 203.
Elliott, T. R., XXX, 162.
Ellis, O. C. de C., XXVIII, 581, 585.
Ellsworth, L., XXVIII, 219.
Elluchasem Elimithar, XXIX, 100 f.
Elton, XXIX, 474.
Elton, C., XXX, 394.
Emanuelli, P., XXIX, 231.
Emerson, H., XXIX, 235.
Emerson, R., XXIX, 252.
Emge, C. A., XXIX, 564.
Empedocles, XXX, 72.

Eneström, G., XXIX, 158.
Engel, H., XXVIII, 196.
Engelbert v. Strassburg, XXIX, 212.
Engelhard, J. L. B., XXX, 511.
Engelhardt, R. v. ,XXX, 203.
Engelmann, G., XXVIII, 41, 43, 44, 48.
Engelstad, E. S., XXIX, 547.
Englhardt, G., XXVIII, 229.
Enriques, F., XXVIII, 184, 244, 577.
Ephrā'im i. az-Zaffān, XXVIII, 442.
Epicuros, XXVIII, 157; XXX, 139, 324.
Epiphanius, XXVIII, 543.
Epstein, S., XXVIII, 293.
Erasme, XXVIII, 179, 180; XXIX, 218; XXX, 338.
Eratosthenes, XXVIII, 493.
Erbach, R., XXX, 177.
Erbt, W., XXIX, 552.
Erdmannsdörffer, O. H., XXIX, 275.
Erhardt-Siebold, E. v., XXIX, 266.
Erich, O. A., XXIX, 560.
Erichsen, F. C., XXIX, 502.
Erigena, XXIX, 425.
Erik the red, XXVIII, 544; XXX, 228.
Eriksson, P., XXVIII, 188.
Erken, K., XXVIII, 505.
Erlanger, J., XXVIII. 278.
Erlanger, R. d', XXX, 334.
Ermengaud, B., XXVIII, 173.
Ernout, A., XXIX, 574.
Ernst, P., XXVIII, 564.
Errera, I., XXIX, 572.
Ervendberg, L. C., XXIX, 130.
Ervine, S. J., XXVIII, 376-84; XXX, 158.
Esposito, A., XXVIII, 205.
Erxleben, J. C. P., XXVIII, 199.
Escribano, G. V., XXIX, 218.
Esdaile, A., XXX, 207.
Esper, J. E., XXIX, 123.
Espinas, A., XXIX, 158.
Estete, XXVIII, 331, 332.
Estout de Goz, XXVIII, 133.
Etchepareborda, N., XXX, 404.
Etienne, A., XXVIII, 559.
Eudoxox of Cnide, XXX, 319.
Eugène de Sicile, XXX, 508 f.
Eukleides, XXVIII, 157; XXX, 84-88, 324, 520.
Eulenburg-Wiener, R. v., XXX, 182.
Evans, A. F., XXVIII, 585.
Evans, I. H. N., XXIX, 522.
Evans, J., XXVIII, 221.
Evans-Pritchard, E. E., XXVIII, 536; XXIX, 253; XXX, 171.
Eve, A. S., XXIX, 507.
Evellin, F., XXIX, 158.
Evelyn, J., XXVIII, 19.
Evershed, J., XXX, 387.
Ewart, J. C., XXX, 359.
Ewen, C. L., XXIX, 560.
Ezechiel (pseudo), XXX, 317.

F

Faber, XXVIII, 186.
Fabre, F., XXIX, 459.
Fabricius, E., XXX, 324.
Fabry v. Hilden, W., XXVIII, 102-03; XXIX, 493.
Faḍl Allāh, i., XXX, 18, 20, 29, 34.
Färber, E., XXVIII, 262; XXIX, 256, 265, 398-402; XXX, 390.
Fages, P., XXVIII, 203.
Fahie, J. J., XXX, 230.
Fahrenheit, D. G., XXVIII, 195.

Fairchild, H. L. R., XXIX, 275.
Fakhr al-dīn al-Rāzī, XXIX, 485.
Falaguiera, XXIX, 212.
Falconer, J. D., XXVIII, 561.
Falls, W. F., XXX, 350, 491-94.
Fang Tchong-t'ong, XXX, 88.
al-Farabī, XXX, 142, 143, 330, 331.
Faraday, M., XXVIII, 245; XXIX, 231.
Farah, E., XXX, 330.
Faraj, abū'l, XXVIII, 432, 459; XXIX, 485; XXX, 333, 334.
Faraj b. Sālim, XXIX, 101.
Farmer, H. G., XXVIII, 166, 241; XXIX, 249, 484; XXX, 334, 375.
Farmer, J. B., XXX, 161.
Farnsworth, M., XXIX, 512.
Farraguthus, XXIX, 100 f.
Farrington, B., XXIX, 204; XXX, 378.
Fassett, F. C., XXIX, 528.
Faucci, U., XXVIII, 207; XXIX, 234.
Faure, J. L., XXIX, 239.
Faust, XXVIII, 178.
Favaro, A., XXIX, 158.
Faye, E. de, XXVIII, 162.
Faye, H., XXIX, 158.
Fearnsides, W. G., XXIX, 509.
Feckes, C., XXVIII, 171.
Federico, P. J., XXVIII, 563.
Feibleman, J., XXIX, 525, 580.
Feis, O., XXVIII, 176.
Feldhaus, F. M., XXVIII, 583, 585; XXIX, 158.
Felin, F., XXVIII, 157.
Fényes, G., XXVIII, 183.
Ferchl, F., XXVIII, 262, 297; XXX, 125-27.
Ferguson, H. L., XXIX, 264.
Fernald, E. I., XXIX, 504.
Ferran, C., XXVIII, 198; XXX, 149.
Ferrari, H., XXVIII, 297.
Ferreira, A. R., XXVIII, 199.
Ferriar, J., XXVIII, 27 ff., 36.
Ferrier, J., XXIX, 287.
Ferro, P. J., XXVIII, 201.
Fettweis, E., XXX, 183.
Feuchtinger, M. E., XXX, 177.
ffoulkes, C., XXVIII, 265.
Fibonacci, L., XXIX, 168.
Field, J., XXVIII, 181.
Field, M. J., XXIX, 253.
Fields, J. C., XXX, 159.
Figueiredo, F. de, XXVIII, 229; XXIX, 575.
Figueiredo, M. de, XXVIII, 136.
Filliozat, J., XXIX, 497, 517.
Filon, L. N. G., XXX, 175.
Finch, W. C., XXVIII, 585.
Fincke, H., XXVIII, 592.
Findlay, A., XXVIII, 205; XXIX, 176-79; XXX, 390.
Findley, P., XXX, 187.
Finzi, M., XXIX, 168.
Fiorini, J. M., XXX, 404.
Firdawsi, XXVIII, 167.
al-Firkāh, i., XXX, 334.
Fischer, A., XXVIII, 572; XXX, 195.
Fischer, I., XXIX, 583.
Fischer, M., XXVIII, 216.
Fishbein, M., XXX, 187.
Fitzmaurice, E., XXVIII, 18.
Flamsteed, J., XXIX, 433.
Flaxman, N., XXVIII, 295; XXIX, 234, 585; XXX, 150.
Fleitmann, L. L., XXVIII, 595.
Fleming, J. A., XXIX, 506, 568; XXX, 501.
Fletcher, W. M., XXX, 162.
Flett, J. S., XXIX, 275.

Fleure, H. J., XXX, 398.
Fleury, H. de, XXX, 326.
Fleury, M. de, XXX, 187.
Flexner, A., XXVIII, 201 f.; XXX, 204.
Flexner, J. T., XXIX, 285.
Flexner, S., XXVIII, 216.
Florange, C., XXX, 199.
Flower, R., XXVIII, 183.
Flurin, H., XXX, 201.
Fodor, N., XXIX, 560.
Föyn, B., XXVIII, 589.
Folch y Andreu, R., XXX, 202.
Fontenelle, XXIX, 227.
Fontoura da Costa, A., XXVIII, 135-37, 176, 272; XXIX, 489; XXX, 336.
Foran, W. R., XXIX, 504.
Forbes, A., XXVIII, 585.
Forbes, G., XXIX, 506.
Forbes, R. J., XXVIII, 221 f., 274, 465, 599; XXIX, 515; XXX, 177, 363, 364, 397.
Ford, E. B., XXX, 394.
Forde, C. D., XXIX, 552.
Forel, A., XXVIII, 489; XXX, 157.
Foresti, I. F., XXX, 233.
Forlì, J. da, XXVIII, 176.
Forman, H. J., XXIX, 560; XXX, 183.
Forssander, J. E., XXIX, 548.
Forster, E. S., XXIX, 205; XXX, 322.
Forster, T. R., XXIX, 531.
Fossey, C., XXIX, 575.
Fosseyeux, M., XXIX, 580.
Foster, C., XXVIII, 579.
Foster, W., XXX, 235.
Fotheringham, J. K., XXIX, 58-68, 238; XXX, 358.
Fouché, L., XXIX, 253; XXX, 171.
Foucou, C., XXIX, 158.
Fouillée, A., XXIX, 158.
Fourier-Bonnard, XXIX, 158.
Fourmestraux, J. de, XXX, 188.
Fourrey, E., XXIX, 158.
Fox, D. C., XXVIII, 576.
Fox, H. M., XXX, 505.
Fracastoro, G., XXIX, 407, 454.
Fraenkel, A., XXIX, 238.
Fränkel, W. K., XXVIII, 176, 200, 207, 212.
Frampton, J., XXX, 104.
France, H. de, XXIX, 560.
Francesco Casini, XXVIII, 547.
Francesco Ghaligai, XXIX, 100, 409 f.
Francesco de Piedimonte, XXVIII, 174.
Francis, C., XXVIII, 589.
Francis, E. T. B., XXVIII, 595.
Frank, J. P., XXX, 353.
Frank, P., XXVIII, 248.
Franklin, B., XXIX, 358; XXX, 154, 350.
Fraser-Harris, D. F., XXIX, 239.
Fraunhofer, XXX, 351.
Fraysse, C., XXX, 202.
Frazer, J. G., XXIX, 191 f., 553; XXX, 400.
Fredbärj, T., XXX, 151.
Frederking, H., XXX, 408.
Fredutji, XXX, 336.
Freed, A., XXIX, 249.
Freeman, J. T., XXX, 404.
Freind, J., XXVIII, 197; XXIX, 100, 227; XXX, 347.
Fremont, C., XXIX, 236; XXX, 94.
Frémont, G., XXIX, 158.
Frencelius, J., XXVIII, 606.
French, J. W., XXX, 159.
Frere, J., XXIX, 123.
Freud, S., XXX, 193.
Freund, G., XXVIII, 585.

Freund, J., XXX, 188.
Freyberg, B. v., XXIX, 276.
Frick, B., XXX, 510.
Frick, F., XXX, 361.
Friedenwald, H., XXVIII, 178, 216; XXX, 147, 373.
Friedman, R., XXVIII, 191, 192, 555; XXIX, 209, 227; XXX, 330, 344, 407.
Friend, J. N., XXVIII, 195.
Friend, J. W., XXIX, 525.
Frisius, G., XXVIII, 181.
Frobenius, L., XXVIII, 576.
Frobisher, M., XXX, 284-89.
Froehner, R., XXVIII, 170, 295.
Fröhner, W., XXIX, 158.
Frohn, W., XXVIII, 295; XXX, 195.
Frolov, Y. P., XXVIII, 488; XXX, 157.
Frontinus, XXIX, 482.
Frontz, W. A., XXX, 186.
Frost, W. H., XXVIII, 122; XXIX, 502.
Fuchs, L., XXVIII, 550; XXX, 337.
Fuchs, W., XXVIII, 569.
Fülöp-Miller, R., XXIX, 580.
Fürkenstein, G., XXIX, 381.
Fuess, C. M., XXX, 204.
Fueter, E., XXVIII, 554; XXIX, 224, 569.
Fujikawa, Y., XXVIII, 505; XXIX, 247 f.
Fujinami, G., XXVIII, 504-06; XXX, 167.
Fujita, S., XXIX, 451.
Fukagawa, S., XXIX, 248.
Fulton, A. S., XXVIII, 242.
Fulton, J. F., XXVIII, 559, 600; XXIX, 118, 279; XXX, 343.
Funck-Hellet, C., XXIX, 572.
Funkhouser, H. G., XXIX, 260; XXX, 386.
Furāt b. Shahnāthā, XXVIII, 437.
Furlani, G., XXVIII, 169.
Fussel, G., XXIX, 219.
Futcher, P. H., XXIX, 538.

G

Gabirol, S. i., XXX, 122.
Gabrichevski, A. G., XXX, 524.
Gabriel, R. M., XXVIII, 580.
Gabrieli, G., XXVIII, 184, 186, 187; XXIX, 494.
Gadbury, J., XXVIII, 189.
Gager, C. S., XXIX, 185 f.; XXX, 395.
Gaizo, M. del, XXIX, 158.
Galbreath, D. L., XXIX, 569.
Galdston, I., XXIX, 250.
Gale, H. G., XXIX, 530; XXX, 388.
Galenos, XXVIII, 160, 161; XXIX, 430, 482; XXX, 328.
Galiano, XXX, 544.
Galileo, G., XXVIII, 184, 516 ff.; XXIX, 222 f., 455 ff., 493; XXX, 230, 340, 341, 497.
Gall, F. J., XXX, 352.
Gallaud, M., XXX, 316.
Gallemaerts, E., XXIX, 239.
Galois, E., XXIX, 230; XXX, 94.
Galpin, F. W., XXIX, 241, 572.
Galvani, L., XXIX, 228, 497; XXX, 348.
Gama, V. da, XXX, 527.
Gandz, S., XXIX, 145-48, 150, 153, 169, 257, 423, 449, 512, 528; XXX, 364.
Garbers, K., XXX, 169.
Garcia de Brato, R., XXIX, 578.
Garcia del Real, E., XXX, 188.

Garden, G., XXX, 475 f.
Gardiner, A. H., XXVIII, 290; XXIX, 575; XXX, 163.
Gardner, F. T., XXIX, 497.
Gardner, G. B., XXVIII, 234.
Gardner, J. A., XXX, 358.
Garland, H., XXX, 362.
Garosi, A., XXVIII, 547, 548; XXX, 367.
Garrat, G. T., XXIX, 246.
Garrison, F. H., XXVIII, 220, 464; XXIX, 540; XXX, 162, 361, 407.
Garrod, A. E., XXIX, 510.
Garrod, H. W., XXX, 338.
Garstang, W., XXX, 394.
Garth, S., XXIX, 29-42; XXX, 346.
Garvan, F. P., XXX, 389.
Gaspar Nicolas, XXVIII, 136.
Gaspardone, E., XXVIII, 234.
Gasperini, C. G., XXVIII, 178.
Gasser, H. S., XXVIII, 278.
Gassicourt, C. de, XXVIII, 564.
Gaster, M., XXX, 144.
Gates, W., XXIX, 544.
Gaubil, A., XXIX, 440.
Gaubius, XXVIII, 196.
Gaudebert, XXX, 195.
Gause, G. F., XXVIII, 267, 589.
Gauss, C. F., XXVIII, 204, 511.
Gaussen, I., XXX, 201.
Gautama, XXX, 316.
Gauthier, L., XXX, 100-03.
Gautier-Vignal, L., XXVIII, 179.
Gay-Lussac, J. L., XXVIII, 205; XXIX, 175.
Gazier, A., XXX, 231.
Gazulus, J., XXVIII, 92; XXIX, 489.
Gehman, H. S., XXX, 150.
Geiger, H., XXIX, 506.
Geiser, S. W., XXIX, 129-32, 263; XXX, 351.
Gelchich, E., XXIX, 20.
Gellner, G., XXIX, 494.
Gemelli, A., XXIX, 580.
Geminus, XXX, 278.
Gennari, F., XXIX, 279.
Genouillac, H. de, XXVIII, 224.
Genpaku, S., XXIX, 453, 586.
Genshin, U., XXIX, 453.
Gentile, G., XXIX, 366-76.
Geoffrey of Monmouth, XXIX, 485; XXX, 143, 332.
Geoffroy, E. de, XXVIII, 584.
George, A., XXIX, 503.
George, W. H., XXIX, 159; XXX, 384.
Gerard, J., XXX, 275.
Gerard of Wales, XXX, 496.
Gerardo da Cremona, XXVIII, 439; XXIX, 403 f., 417 f., 421, 426; XXX, 143.
Gerhardt, XXIX, 262.
Gerlach, W., XXIX, 540.
Gérold, T., XXVIII, 494-502; XXX, 165.
Gesner, C., XXX, 275 f.
Gessford, N. L., XXIX, 237.
Getman, F. H., XXIX, 228.
Gettens, R. J., XXIX, 515; XXX, 368.
Geyer, B., XXVIII, 168, 171; XXX, 144.
al-Ghāfiqī, XXVIII, 436; XXIX, 485; XXX, 333.
Ghaligai, F., XXIX, 100, 409 f.
al-Ghazzālī, XXVIII, 167; XXIX, 485; XXX, 331.
Ghent, W. J., XXVIII, 48.
Ghetaldi, M., XXIX, 20-23; XXX, 340.
Ghirshman, R., XXVIII, 224, 241.

Ghosh, M., XXX, 369.
Giacomelli, R., XXVIII, 177.
Giacomo Pipino, XXVIII, 174.
Gibb, A., XXVIII, 585; XXIX, 507.
Gibbon, E., XXVIII, 203, 477-78; XXX, 154.
Gibbs, J. W., XXVIII, 563.
Gibson, J. E., XXX, 349.
Gibson, T., XXVIII, 552.
Gierke, O., XXIX, 564.
Gilbert, W., XXVIII, 515 f., 517 ff., 550; XXX, 466 ff.
Giles, H. A., XXX, 503.
Gilfillan, S. C., XXX, 97.
Gill, R., XXX, 321.
Gillet, C. R., XXX, 207.
Gilmore, M. R., XXIX, 522.
Gilson, E., XXVIII, 171.
Ginzberg, L., XXIX, 445-49.
Ginzburg, B., XXIX, 160-63.
Ginzburg, J., XXIX, 417.
Girard, H., XXIX, 158.
Giuntini, F., XXVIII, 181.
Glanvill, J., XXX, 345.
Glaser, K., XXVIII, 341-48; XXX, 146.
Glass, D. V., XXX, 556.
Glatzer, N. N., XXX, 374.
Glidden, H. W., XXIX, 266.
Gliozzi, M., XXVIII, 516-20; XXX, 176.
Glisson, F., XXIX, 225.
Glock, W., XXX, 180.
Glock, W. S., XXIX, 534.
Glotin, P., XXIX, 158.
Glotz, G., XXX, 318.
Glover, G., XXX, 436.
Goadby, F. M., XXIX, 566.
Gobineau, E., XXX, 356.
Goblot, E., XXIX, 158.
Goddard, D., XXX, 317.
Godeaux, L., XXVIII, 218; XXIX, 503.
Godlewski, H., XXVIII, 207.
Godman, J. D., XXVIII, 208.
Godwin, F., XXVIII, 187, 188, 553; XXIX, 224.
Goebel, K. R. v., XXX, 161.
Goes, D. de, XXVIII, 352.
Goethe, W., XXX, 230, 349.
Goetz, H., XXX, 338, 343.
Gohlke, P., XXX, 323.
Gohory, J., XXVIII, 330-40, 349-63; XXX, 146, 147, 275 f.
Góis, D. de, XXX, 529.
Goiten, S. D. F., XXVIII, 165.
Goldenweiser, A. A., XXIX, 539.
Goldman, L., XXVIII, 564.
Goldschmidt, R., XXX, 180.
Goldsmith, M., XXVIII, 201.
Goldstein, H. I., XXVIII, 296.
Golgi, C., XXVIII, 120 f.
Gomes, D., XXX, 336.
Gómez de Orozco, F., XXIX, 237.
Goodman, P., XXX, 144.
Goodnow, M., XXX, 199.
Goodrich, E. S., XXX, 394.
Goodrich, H. P., XXX, 394.
Goodrich, L. C., XXX, 371.
Goodwin, A. J. H., XXIX, 548.
Goossens, R., XXVIII, 222.
Gorbunov, N. P., XXVIII, 556.
Gordon, B. L., XXIX, 249.
Gordon, E. V., XXIX, 575.
Gordon, M. H., XXX, 361.
Gorris, J. de, XXVIII, 332, 333.
Gossen, H., XXVIII, 293; XXIX, 208, 242, 243, 513.
Gouhier, H., XXVIII, 184, 209.
Gould, R. T., XXVIII, 595.
Gouy, G., XXIX, 503.
Gowen, H. H., XXIX, 580.
Grabau, A. W., XXVIII, 237.

Grabman, M., XXVIII, 171.
Graff, W. L., XXIX, 575.
Gramme, Z. T., XXIX, 175.
Grandmaison, L. de, XXIX, 222.
Granet, M., XXVIII, 237.
Grant, C. P., XXIX, 143 ff., 250; XXX, 376.
Grant, F. G., XXIX, 583.
Grant, G., XXVIII, 595.
Grape, A., XXVIII, 196.
Grapow, H., XXVIII, 128.
Graunt, J., XXVIII, 18, 23 f.
Graves, M., XXVIII, 233.
Gray, C. R., XXVIII, 563.
Gray, E., XXVIII, 478; XXX, 154, 156.
Gray, G. W., XXVIII, 566.
Gray, J. L., XXX, 556.
Greaves, I. C., XXIX, 553.
Green, F. E., XXIX, 563.
Green, M. M., XXIX, 571.
Greene, H. C., XXVIII, 494-502.
Greenwood, I., XXX, 195, 474, 489, 490.
Greger, D. K., XXVIII, 48.
Grégoire, H., XXX, 167.
Gregoire Magistros, XXVIII, 157 f.
Grégoire de Tours, XXVIII, 132.
Gregoras, N., XXIX, 427, 486.
Gregory, D., XXVIII, 105-06; XXIX, 495.
Gregory, J., XXX, 343.
Gregory, J. C., XXX, 341.
Gregory, J. W., XXX, 161.
Grekov, B. D., XXVIII, 557.
Grieg, S., XXIX, 548.
Griffin, A. K., XXX, 323.
Griffith, F. L., XXVIII, 223.
Griffiths, E. H., XXX, 159.
Grignard, V., XXVIII, 211.
Grillot de Givry, E. A., XXIX, 560.
Grinsell, L. V., XXIX, 548.
Gromodka, O., XXX, 177.
Groom, P., XXX, 161.
Gross, A. T., XXX, 156.
Grosseteste, R., XXVIII, 133; XXIX, 426.
Grossman, P., XXVIII, 286.
Grosu, A., XXVIII, 214.
Grotius, H., XXX, 474.
Grovonius, J. F., XXVIII, 196.
Gruber, G. B., XXIX, 237.
Gruenberg, B. C., XXX, 382.
Grünpeck, J., XXVIII, 548.
Grundy, G. B., XXX, 181.
Gruvel, A., XXVIII, 595.
Gsell, S., XXIX, 569.
Guarneri, XXVIII, 586.
Gudger, E. W., XXVIII, 270, 271; XXIX, 267, 536.
Gudme, I., XXX, 385.
Guében, G., XXVIII, 582; XXX, 358.
Günaltay, S., XXVIII, 94; XXIX, 484.
Günther, S., XXIX, 158.
Günther, U., XXVIII, 270.
Guericke, O. v., XXIX, 174.
Gueroult, M., XXIX, 492.
Guèrre, E., XXIX, 537.
Guglielmini, D., XXVIII, 554.
Guglielmini, T., XXX, 352.
Guiard, E., XXIX, 548.
Guiart, J., XXX, 195.
Guidi, I., XXIX, 239.
Guilhelmus Fabricius, *see* Fabry, W.
Guillaume de Champeaux, XXVIII, 168.
Guillaume, C. E., XXX, 358.
Guillaume de Gand, XXX, 335.
Guinet, L., XXVIII, 177, 237; XXX, 320.
Guisan, A., XXIX, 560.

Guisande, G. S., XXX, 398.
Guitard, E. H., XXVIII, 297.
Gumpert, M., XXIX, 460.
Gundel, W., XXVIII, 228, 229, 256, 581.
Gundissalinus, D., XXVIII, 168; XXX, 143.
Gunn, A. L., XXX, 501.
Gunn, D. L., XXX, 501.
Gunning, XXIX, 122.
Gunther, R. T., XXVIII, 134; XXIX, 525.
Gurvitch, G., XXIX, 564.
Gurwitsch, A., XXVIII, 280.
Gutsche, F., XXX, 177.
Guttentag, O. E., XXX, 562.
Gyôgi, XXVIII, 505.
Györy, T. v., XXX, 162.

H

Haas, A., XXVIII, 563.
Haberling, W., XXVIII, 244; XXX, 188, 199.
Haberly, L., XXIX, 141; XXX, 367.
Habermel, E., XXX, 339.
Hackett, L. W., XXX, 195.
Hadamard, J., XXVIII, 218.
Haddon, A. C., XXVIII, 575; XXIX, 475, 539.
Häfliger, J. A., XXX, 407.
Hägg, G., XXVIII, 263.
Haferkamp, H. J., XXIX, 584.
Haggard, H. W., XXX, 188, 547.
Hahn, J., XXX, 152.
Hahnemann, F., XXVIII, 471-73, 560; XXX, 146.
al-Haitham, i., XXIX, 403 ff.; XXX, 65, 71, 79, 81.
al-Ḥajjāj b. Yūsuph, XXIX, 420 f.
Hājjī Khalīfa, XXVIII, 433.
Hakluyt, R., XXVIII, 550; XXX, 277.
Halbertsma, K. T. A., XXVIII, 296.
Halbwachs, M., XXIX, 565.
Haldane, J. B. S., XXVIII, 589; XXIX, 256, 565, 577, 581; XXX, 394.
Hale, G. E., XXX, 241-67.
Halévy, J., XXX, 158.
Hall, C. B., XXVIII, 207.
Hall, J. J., XXVIII, 546.
Hall, M. S., XXX, 377.
Haller, A. v., XXX, 231.
Halley, C. R. L., XXVIII, 216.
Halley, E., XXIX, 418, 421 ff., 433, 494; XXX, 476.
Hallowes, K. K., XXIX, 276.
Hals, F., XXX, 224.
Ḥamd-Allāh Mustawfi, XXVIII, 546.
Hamer, H. G., XXX, 186.
Hamilton, M. A., XXX, 204.
Hamilton, S. B., XXVIII, 568; XXX, 348.
Hamilton, W. R., XXVIII, 510 f.
Hammar, J. A., XXIX, 505.
Hammett, F. S., XXVIII, 57-72; XXIX, 517.
Handford, S. A., XXX, 320.
Han Fei tzŭ, XXX, 139 f.
Hanke, L., XXVIII, 179.
Hanke, M., XXIX, 269.
Hankins, F. H., XXIX, 539.
Han Liu-k'ing, XXX, 88.
Han-Seng, C., XXIX, 268.
al-Ḥaqīr, XXVIII, 442.
al-Harawī, XXXIX, 421.
Harden, D. B., XXVIII, 228.
Harding, T. S., XXX, 173.
Hardy, A. C., XXX, 394.
Hardy, G. H., XXVIII, 218.

Hardy, W. B., XXVIII, 219; XXX, 160, 360.
Hargrave, L. L., XXIX, 544.
Harim, N. b., XXIX, 249.
Harlow, A. F., XXVIII, 586; XXIX, 563.
Harpestraeng, H., XXVIII, 170.
Harriot, T., XXIX, 113 ff.
Harris, H., XXVIII, 26-37; XXIX, 288, 499.
Harris, H. A., XXX, 290.
Harris, H. H., XXVIII, 571.
Harris, T. N., XXVIII, 571.
Harris, Z. S., XXX, 368.
Harrisson, T., XXVIII, 575.
Hart, A. D., XXIX, 229.
Hartenstein, J. G., XXX, 349.
Hartlaub, G. F., XXX, 337.
Hartley, P. H. S., XXVIII, 175.
Hartlib, S., XXX, 435 f.
Hartmann, C. H., XXIX, 563.
Hartner, W., XXIX, 72-94; XXX, 132-37, 372.
Harvey, W., XXVIII, 186; XXX, 231, 343.
Harwood, XXX, 532.
Ḥasan b. Ghazāl b. Abī Sa'īd, abū'l, XXVIII, 455.
Ḥasdāy b. Shaprūt, XXVIII, 440, 458.
Hase, M. v., XXIX, 491.
Haskins, C. H., XXVIII, 53-56; XXIX, 506.
Haskins, G., XXIX, 486.
Haslam, J., XXX, 495.
Hasse, F., XXVIII, 601.
Hassler, F., XXX, 177.
Hastings, H., XXX, 532.
Hatchett, C., XXIX, 498.
Hatfield, H. S., XXVIII, 586; XXIX, 579.
Hauberg, P., XXVIII, 170.
Hauke, E., XXIX, 482.
Haury, E. W., XXIX, 544.
Hawkes, C. F. C., XXVIII, 280.
Hayashi, T., XXIX, 257.
Haye, A. de la, XXX, 345.
Hayes, C. J. H., XXVIII, 603.
Hayes, J. G., XXX, 538.
Haygarth, J., XXVIII, 29, 31.
Haynes, W., XXIX, 530.
Hayyam, E., XXX, 345.
Hayward, H. E., XXX, 395.
Hazard, P., XXIX, 227.
Heath, T., XXIX, 258, 563.
Heaviside, O., XXVIII, 212; XXX, 357.
Heawood, E., XXIX, 270.
Hecataeos, XXIX, 205.
Heck, N. H., XXIX, 276.
Hedley, W. C., XXX, 360.
Heffening, W., XXIX, 486.
Hegel, G. W. F., XXX, 354.
Heiberg, J. L., XXX, 381.
Heidel, W. A., XXVIII, 491-93; XXIX, 205; XXX, 164.
Heidingsfelder, G., XXVIII, 180.
Heiler, F., XXIX, 580.
Heilfurth, G., XXIX, 276.
Heindel, R. H., XXIX, 525; XXX, 175.
Heine-Geldern, R., XXIX, 271; XXX, 369.
Heinitz, W., XXIX, 572.
Heinricher, E., XXVIII, 592.
Heischkel, E., XXX, 188, 198.
Hékim Hadji, XXVIII, 175.
Helbronner, P., XXVIII, 143.
Hella, A., XXIX, 490; XXX, 147.
Hellinga, G., XXX, 199.
Hellman, C. D., XXVIII, 187, 513.
Helmholtz, H. v., XXIX, 505; XXX, 157.

Helser, A. D., XXIX, 553.
Hencken, H. O., XXIX, 544.
Henle, J., XXVIII, 217; XXX, 353.
Hennell, XXIX, 531.
Hennig, R., XXVIII, 260, 291 f., 520; XXIX, 188, 537; XXX, 315, 397.
Henning, W., XXVIII, 162.
Henrick, J., XXVIII, 565.
Henriot, E., XXVIII, 210.
Henry the Lion, XXIX, 212.
Henry the Navigator, XXX, 526.
Henschel, G., XXIX, 270.
Heraclitos, XXVIII, 174; XXX, 317.
Herben, S. J., XXIX, 214.
Herbert, W., XXIX, 232.
Herder, J. G., XXIX, 496.
Hering, D. W., XXVIII, 586.
Hérissay, J., XXVIII, 560.
Hermannsson, H., XXVIII, 544.
Hernandez, F., XXVIII, 186, 351.
Hero of Alexandria, XXX, 140, 326.
Herodotos, XXX, 319.
Herrick, C. J., XXX, 546.
Herriot, J. H., XXIX, 213; XXX, 107, 144.
Hertwig, A., XXX, 177, 178.
Hertz, H., XXIX, 415 f.
Hesiodos, XXX, 316.
Hesse, R., XXIX, 474.
Hesselius, A., XXX, 152.
Hessen, B., XXVIII, 189.
Hesychios of Miletos, XXIX, 208.
Hetner, B., XXX, 317.
Hett, W. S., XXX, 322.
Heuten, G., XXVIII, 162.
Hevelius, P., XXIX, 224, 433.
Hevesy, G. de, XXIX, 517.
Heyberger, A., XXX, 439, 451.
Heyl, P. H., XXX, 386, 498.
Heym, G., XXVIII, 195, 263; XXIX, 483, 496.
Hiärne, U., XXVIII, 190.
Hibat-Allāh = Nathanael ar-Ra'is, XXVIII, 446.
Hibat-Allāh i. Jumai' al-Isrā'īlī, XXVIII, 444.
Hibat-Allāh b. Malkā, abū'l-Barakāt, XXVIII, 444.
Hicks, G. D., XXIX, 580.
Hickson, S. J., XXX, 160.
Hilbert, D., XXX, 299 f.
Hildebrand, B., XXVIII, 203, 210.
Hilgenberg, L., XXVIII, 235; XXIX, 209.
Hill, A. E., XXVIII, 586.
Hill, A. F., XXVIII, 586.
Hill, A. W., XXX, 161.
Hill, J. P., XXX, 160.
Hill, T. W., XXVIII, 220.
Hill, W. D. P., XXIX, 247.
Hill, W. H., XXVIII, 586.
Hillelson, S., XXIX, 216.
Hillman, O. N., XXIX, 256.
Hilton-Simpson, M. W., XXX, 360.
Himes, N. E., XXIX, 584.
Hinks, A. R., XXVIII, 566.
Hinsdale, W. B., XXIX, 522.
Hipparchos, XXIX, 483.
Hippocrates, XXX, 317, 318, 319.
Hirschmann, F., XXX, 150.
Hirazawa, T., XXX, 140.
Hiscock, W. G., XXVIII, 105; XXIX, 495.
Hitti, P. K., XXVIII, 503-04; XXX, 168.
Hjort, I., XXX, 302-04.
Hlava, J., XXX, 268 ff.
Hobbs, W. H., XXIX, 236, 238, 270, 278.
Hobson, E. W., XXX, 357.

Hobson, R. L., XXIX, 521.
Hoc, M., XXIX, 258.
Hocart, A. M., XXIX, 565.
Hoccleve, T., XXVIII, 176.
Hocking, R., XXIX, 155-57.
Hodgen, M. T., XXIX, 553.
Hodgson, E. A., XXIX, 276.
Hodgson, H. B., XXVIII, 272.
Höffding, H., XXX, 452, 459.
Höhler, F., XXX, 178.
Hoenigswald, R., XXIX, 453-57.
Hönncher, E., XXVIII, 207.
Hoff, H. E., XXVIII, 600.
Hoffher, R., XXIX, 523.
Hoffleit, H. B., XXIX, 243.
Hoffmann, A., XXX, 105.
Hoffmann, C. L., XXIX, 500.
Hofmann, J. E., XXIX, 492; XXX, 343.
Hofschlaeger, R., XXVIII, 293.
Hofsten, N. v., XXVIII, 278.
Hogben, XXVIII, 147.
Hogben, L., XXVIII, 138-40; XXIX, 528; XXX, 385, 555-57.
Hogrebe, J., XXVIII, 256.
Hohlwein, N., XXX, 363.
Holbrook, R. T., XXX, 226, 230.
Holcomb, R. C., XXVIII, 101-02, 548; XXIX, 406, 489.
Holden, H. C. L., XXIX, 506.
Holdsworth, W. S., XXIX, 566.
Holland, P., XXVIII, 550; XXX, 521.
Holland, T. H., XXIX, 537.
Hollar, V., XXX, 437.
Hollis, T., XXX, 477.
Holmberg, A., XXIX, 289.
Holmes, C. R., XXVIII, 216.
Holmes, E., XXVIII, 278.
Holmes, M., XXVIII, 200.
Holmes, P., XXX, 204.
Holmes, R. W., XXIX, 366.
Holmes, S. J., XXIX, 539.
Holtsmark, A., XXIX, 110; XXX, 333.
Homburger, L., XXIX, 538.
Homen, L., XXIX, 490; XXX, 146, 337.
Homeros, XXX, 315.
Honigmann, E., XXVIII, 227, 242; XXX, 166.
Hooke, R., XXVIII, 555; XXIX, 224, 495.
Hooke, S. H., XXIX, 151, 580.
Hooper, D., XXVIII, 572.
Hooykaas, R., XXVIII, 263.
Hope, J., XXIX, 234.
Hope-Jones, W., XXX, 338.
Hopfner, F., XXX, 328.
Hopkins, A. J., XXVIII, 424-31; XXIX, 326-54; XXX, 164, 176.
Hopkins, F. G., XXIX, 510; XXX, 360.
Hopper, B., XXIX, 268.
Horder, XXVIII, 293.
Horlbeck, E., XXX, 180.
Hornberger, T., XXVIII, 244; XXIX, 500.
Horney, K., XXVIII, 287.
Horton-Smith, L. G. H., XXX, 155.
Horwitz, H. T., XXX, 178.
Horwood, A. R., XXVIII, 592.
Hotiniul, A., XXX, 347.
Houllevigue, L., XXVIII, 199.
Houlson, J. H., XXIX, 544.
Houssaye, N. de la, XXIX, 491.
Houston, A. C., XXX, 361.
Houston, W. V., XXVIII, 248.
Howald, E., XXX, 318.
Howard, B., XXVIII, 36.
Howard, E. B., XXIX, 548.
Howard, J., XXVIII, 201, 202; XXIX, 499.

Howard, J. T., XXVIII, 557.
Howes, P. G., XXIX, 265.
Hsieh Tao-Kuang, XXX, 238.
Hsing Ping, XXX, 83.
Hsü, L. S., XXX, 316.
Hsü Kuang-Ch'i, XXX, 84 ff.
Hsü Shih, XXIX, 207.
Hsün-tzū, XXX, 323.
Huai Nan tzū, XXIX, 207.
Huang-Ti, XXX, 237, 239.
Hubble, E., XXVIII, 256.
Huber, G. C., XXIX, 133 f.; XXX, 361.
Huber, M., XXVIII, 253.
Hubert, H., XXIX, 548, 569.
Hubert, J. H., XXIX, 440.
Huebotter, F., XXVIII, 235.
Hufeland, C. W., XXX, 352.
Huffmann, F. R., XXIX, 276.
Hufnagel, A., XXVIII, 173.
Hugh of St. Victor, XXIX, 425.
Hughes, H. L., XXIX, 580.
Hugo Sanctelliensis, XXVIII, 231 f.
Huizinga, J., XXVIII, 291.
Hull, C. H., XXVIII, 18.
Hull, J., XXIX, 287.
Hullihen, XXIX, 502.
Hulme, E. W., XXVIII, 159, 223; XXX, 183.
Hult, O. T., XXVIII, 191.
Hultgren, A., XXIX, 556.
Humberd, C. D., XXVIII, 181.
Humbert, P., XXX, 175, 341.
Hume, E. E., XXVIII, 220, 293; XXIX, 288, 504; XXX, 158, 162, 404.
Hume, W. F., XXX, 363.
Hummel, A. W., XXVIII, 570; XXIX, 519.
Humphreys, A. W., XXVIII, 205.
Ḥunain i. Isḥāq, XXIX, 430.
Hundt, J., XXX, 315.
Hunger, F. W. T., XXVIII, 196, 270.
Hunter, W., XXIX, 229.
Huntington, A., XXX, 252, 255.
Huntington, E. V., XXIX, 256.
Huntington, G., XXVIII, 215.
Huntington, H. E., XXX, 251 ff.
Hurd-Mead, K. C., XXVIII, 566; XXIX, 477-79, 499.
Hurry, J. B., XXVIII, 130.
Ḥusain b. Aḥm. i. Māṣ al-Aslamī, XXX, 334.
Hu Shih, XXIX, 205.
Hutcheson, J. M., XXIX, 237.
Hutchinson, R., XXX, 188.
Hutton, XXIX, 499.
Huxley, J. S., XXVIII, 150-51, 267; XXIX, 256, 539, 553; XXX, 394.
Huygens, Ch., XXIX, 431; XXX, 458, 468.
Hyde, W. W., XXVIII, 229, 598.

I

Iba, Y., XXVIII, 238.
Ibrāhīm b. Faraj b. Mārūth, XXVIII, 454.
Ibrāhīm b. Khalaf, XXVIII, 455.
Ibrāhīm i. Wāṣif Shāh al-Kātib, XXX, 18, 21.
Idelson, N., XXVIII, 199.
Idriess, I. L., XXIX, 252.
Iff, W., XXX, 407.
Ihering, H. v., XXVIII, 137.
Imbert, XXX, 349.
Imms, A. D., XXIX, 510.
'Imrān b. Ṣadaqa, XXVIII, 453.
Infeld, L., XXX, 124.
Inge, D., XXIX, 580.
Inge, W. R., XXIX, 577.
Ingen-Housz, J., XXVIII, 200.

Inlow, W. D., XXIX, 584.
Inostrantsev, C., XXVIII, 571; XXIX, 211.
Ionescu, I., XXVIII, 198, 205.
Ionides, S. A., XXIX, 529; XXX, 175.
Iordan, I., XXIX, 575.
Iorga, N., XXX, 402.
Irissou, L., XXIX, 495.
Irsay, S. d', XXX, 204.
ʿĪsā i. Māsarjawaih, XXVIII, 437.
Isaac Judaeus, *see* Isḥaq b. Sulaimān al-Isrāʾīlī.
Isaac b. Judah, XXX, 144.
Isḥaq i. Ḥunain, XXVIII, 165; XXIX, 421.
Isḥaq b. ʿImrān, XXVIII, 439.
Isḥāq b. Sulaimān al-Isrāʾīlī, XXVIII, 438 ff.
Isidore of Seville, XXVIII, 132.
Ithurriage, J., XXX, 320.
I-tsing, XXX, 330.
Ivins, W. M., XXX, 385.
Izquierdo, J. J., XXVIII, 186, 278; XXIX, 220, 540.
Izikowitz, K., XXIX, 556.

J

Jabir, XXVIII, 426, 543; XXIX, 344 f.; XXX, 511, 512.
Jaccard, P., XXIX, 553.
Jackson, A. V. W., XXIX, 16 ff.; XXX, 329.
Jackson, D. C., XXX, 156, 178.
Jackson, G. G., XXIX, 563.
Jackson, H., XXIX, 506; XXX, 160.
Jackson, H. E., XXVIII, 290.
Jacobaeus, H., XXX, 345.
Jacob-Friesen, K. H., XXIX, 548.
Jacob b. Machir, XXIX, 417 f., 421.
Jacobs, M. S., XXVIII, 606.
Jacobson, T., XXX, 316.
Jacobsson, N., XXX, 152.
Jacobus de Brundisio, *see* Giacomo Pipìno.
Jacoby, A., XXVIII, 595.
Jacoby, G. W., XXX, 199.
Jacquet, A., XXIX, 527.
Jäger, F., XXX, 325.
Jaeger, F. M., XXVIII, 582.
Jaeger, W., XXIX, 481; XXX, 321.
Jaʿfar Aḥm. i. Muḥ. i. abī al-Ashaʿth, abū, XXVIII, 242.
Jaguaribe de Mattos, F., XXVIII, 137 f., 272.
Jahn, F., XXIX, 502.
Jakubec, XXX, 451.
Jamerius, XXVIII, 568.
James, E. O., XXIX, 151, 581.
James, R. R., XXVIII, 606; XXIX, 218; XXX, 188, 197.
James, W., XXIX, 237.
Jameson, E. M., XXVIII, 201; XXX, 188, 346.
Janet, P., XXIX, 548.
Janssens, E., XXX, 323.
Jarcho, J., XXX, 189.
Jaryc, M., XXX, 508.
Jastrow, J., XXIX, 561; XXX, 545-47.
Jaquin, N., XXIX, 560.
Jaumotte, J., XXVIII, 212.
al-Jauzzī, i. , XXX, 333.
al-Jazzār, i., XXVIII, 440.
Jean Chrysostome, XXVIII, 162.
Jean d'Outremeuse, XXVIII, 547.
Jean de Pouilly, XXIX, 213.
Jean de St. Amand, XXIX, 527.
Jeans, J., XXVIII, 581; XXIX, 172, 256; XXX, 388.
Jeanselme, E., XXIX, 407; XXX, 196.

Jefferies, R., XXVIII, 563.
Jefferson, T., XXIX, 229.
Jeffery, A., XXVIII, 163.
Jelinek, H., XXIX, 575.
Jelitai, J., XXVIII, 251; XXIX, 228, 258.
Jellifee, S. E., XXIX, 584; XXX, 362.
Jenkin, P. M., XXX, 501.
Jenkins, J. T., XXVIII, 595.
Jenkins, R., XXVIII, 586; XXX, 341, 351, 392.
Jenkins, R. J. H., XXX, 316.
Jenks, A. E., XXVIII, 277.
Jenness, D., XXIX, 553.
Jennings, H. S., XXIX, 139; XXX, 351.
Jensen, A. E., XXIX, 554.
Jensen, H., XXIX, 575; XXX, 132-37.
Jéquier, G., XXVIII, 567.
Jerwis, W. W., XXIX, 270.
Jezewski, K. v., XXX, 346.
Joachim, H., XXVIII, 126 f.
Joachim, J., XXX, 206.
Jörg of Nuremberg, XXX, 145.
Jofuku, XXIX, 207.
Johannsen, O., XXVIII, 177, 586.
John III (of Sweden), XXVIII, 183.
John of Alexandria, XXX, 328.
John the Bishop, XXIX, 382.
John de Casali, XXX, 509.
John Clemhanzel, or Demhanzel, XXIX, 384.
John of Damas, XXIX, 425.
John Dumbeley, or Dombeley, XXIX, 389.
John the Faithful, XXIX, 380.
John Hispaliensis, XXX, 143.
John of Mirfeld, XXVIII, 175.
John Philoponos, XXIX, 426 f.
John de Polliaco, XXIX, 213.
John (prester), XXX, 526.
John Scriptor, XXIX, 387.
John of Valentia, XXIX, 380.
Johnson, A., XXIX, 282, 569.
Johnson, E. A. J., XXIX, 563.
Johnson, F. R., XXVIII, 514-16; XXIX, 110-13, 113-15; XXX, 175, 284-89, 453 ff.
Johnson, R. P., XXVIII, 163; XXIX, 485.
Johnson, T. C., XXIX, 255.
Johnston, E. H., XXIX, 207.
Johnston, G. B., XXIX, 237.
Johnston, W. H., XXIX, 577.
Joleaud, L., XXVIII, 576, 595.
Joly, J., XXX, 360.
Jones, C. W., XXIX, 209, 514.
Jones, F. W., XXX, 290.
Jones, H. W., XXIX, 285, 499.
Jones, I. B., XXVIII, 173.
Jones, J., XXIX, 492.
Jones, L. W., XXVIII, 159; XXIX, 212.
Jones, O. T., XXIX, 509.
Jones, R. M., XXX, 204.
Jones, W. H. S., XXX, 204.
Jones, W. P., XXVIII, 559.
Jones, W. R., XXIX, 275.
Joranson, E., XXIX, 212.
Jordan, K., XXIX, 509.
Jordanus, XXVIII, 174.
Jorge, R., XXVIII, 293; XXIX, 229.
Jorgenson, T., XXIX, 575.
Joseph i. 'Agnīn, XXIX, 405 f.
Joseph b. Yehudā, XXVIII, 451 f.
Josephus, F., XXVIII, 159, 160.
Joshi, XXIX, 207.
Jouanet, F. V., XXIX, 123-26; XXX, 353.
Judah b. Moses ha-Filosof, XXIX, 426.

Julien, C. A., XXIX, 569.
Jung, J., XXVIII, 184.
Jungbauer, G., XXIX, 554.
Junge, G., XXX, 324.
Jungermann, L., XXIX, 223.
Jungfleisch, XXIX, 262.
Jung-Stilling, XXIX, 500.
Junk, W., XXVIII, 270; XXIX, 254; XXX, 161, 171.
Jurin, J., XXX, 489.
al-Jurjānī, XXX, 334.
Jussieu, Ad. de, XXIX, 440, 535.
Jussieu, An. de, XXIX, 440, 535; XXX, 492.
Jussieu, B. de, XXIX, 440, 535; XXX, 492.

K

Källquist, E., XXVIII, 187.
Kaemfer, E., XXVIII, 555; XXIX, 495.
Kämpfer, E., XXVIII, 555; XXIX, 495.
Kaeppel, C., XXIX, 514.
Kagan, S. R., XXIX, 237, 249;
Kagan, S. R., XXIX, 237, 249; XXX, 333, 361.
Kagawa, S., XXIX, 586.
Kahle, P., XXVIII, 220.
Kallmorgen, W., XXX, 189.
Kamal, Y., XXVIII, 144-46; XXIX, 270, 514.
Kamāl al-dīn al-Fārisī, XXIX, 487; XXX, 71.
Kāmil Shujā', abū, XXIX, 168.
Kammerer, A., XXIX, 490.
Kammerer, F. A., XXX, 337.
Kammūna, i., XXVIII, 456.
Kamykowski, L., XXIX, 500.
Kanda, K., XXIX, 451.
Kanda, S., XXIX, 519.
Kansuwah al-Ghury, XXX, 338.
Kant, I., XXX, 303.
Kao Hsiang-Hsien, XXX, 236-40.
Kapferer, R., XXX, 139.
al-Karajī, XXIX, 210.
Kargau, E. D., XXVIII, 47.
al-Karkhī, XXIX, 210.
Karpeles, G., XXIX, 147.
Karpinski, L. C., XXVIII, 251; XXIX, 270, 409 f.; XXX, 385.
Karst, J., XXIX, 544, 549.
Kartulis, S., XXX, 269, 270.
Kaschade, K., XXX, 353.
Kasner, E., XXIX, 258.
Kast, L., XXIX, 469.
Katsh, A. I., XXIX, 132; XXX, 358.
Katzenberger, J. P., XXVIII, 401.
Keatinge, M. W., XXX, 345.
Keats, XXVIII, 208; XXX, 353.
Keeling, S. V., XXVIII, 184.
Keenan, M. E., XXIX, 208.
Keill, J., XXX, 476 f.
Keimer, L., XXX, 364.
Keith, A., XXIX, 510.
Keizô Doi, XXIX, 585.
Kekule, A., XXIX, 442.
Kelchner, G. D., XXIX, 554.
Kelényi, B. O., XXVIII, 256.
Kellar, H. A., XXX, 352.
Keller, A. G., XXIX, 566.
Kellner, XXVIII, 293.
Kellogg, C., XXX, 155.
Kellogg, V., XXX, 155.
Kelly, E. C., XXVIII, 216.
Kelly, H. A., XXVIII, 47.
Kemp, J., XXIX, 435.
Kemp, P., XXIX, 554.
Kemp, S. W., XXX, 160, 161.
Kempton, J. H., XXX, 377.
Kendrick, T. D., XXVIII, 280.
Kenealy, A., XXVIII, 589.

Kennedy, A. B. W., XXIX, 507.
Kennely, A. E., XXVIII, 212; XXX, 408.
Kenney-Herbert, A., XXIX, 393-97.
Kent, W., XXVIII, 603.
Kenyon, F. G., XXIX, 581.
Kenyon, T., XXIX, 561.
Kepler, J., XXIX, 492, 493; XXX, 123, 467 ff., 497.
Kerp, H., XXVIII, 273.
Kersbergen, L. C., XXX, 199.
Kersten, K., XXIX, 549.
Keskin, R. M., XXX, 376.
Kettle, E. H., XXIX, 510.
Keussen, H., XXX, 204.
Key, C. E., XXIX, 507.
Keyser, C. J., XXVIII, 157, 250; XXIX, 226; XXX, 139, 147.
Keyssler, J. G., XXX, 346.
Khaldūn, i., XXVIII, 175.
Khallikān, i., XXVIII, 433.
Khayyām, 'Umar, XXVIII, 167; XXIX, 15-19, 211, 331.
Khemiri, T., XXVIII, 175.
Khomentovskaya, A. I., XXVIII, 133.
Khor-Dādhbeh, i., XXX, 120.
Khunde Prorok, B., XXIX, 544.
al-Khuwārizmī, XXIX, 257 f., 513.
Kiang Kang-Hu, XXX, 317.
Kibre, P., XXIX, 140; XXX, 368.
Ki Chan-lan, XXX, 87.
Kidder, A., XXIX, 251.
Kidder, A. V., XXIX, 544.
Kiernan, R. H., XXIX, 143 ff.; XXX, 376.
Kilgour, F. G., XXIX, 355-61; XXX, 473-90.
Killpatrick, J., XXX, 347.
Kilwardby, R., XXIX, 213.
Kimble, G. T. H., XXIX, 217, 490, 514; XXX, 540-42.
al-Kindi, XXX, 142.
Kinglsey, C., XXIX, 127-29; XXX, 356.
Kino, E. F., XXVIII, 554; XXIX, 116; XXX, 344, 345.
Kippenberg, A., XXX, 231.
Kirby, R. S., XXVIII, 559, 586.
Kircher, A., XXVIII, 184.
Kirfel, W., XXIX, 209.
Kirilov, I., XXVIII, 557.
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., XXX, 196.
Kisch, G., XXX, 374.
Kisskalt, K., XXVIII, 293.
Kitchin, F. L., XXX, 360.
Klebs, A. C., XXVIII, 187, 578; XXIX, 215; XXX, 90 f., 145, 342.
Klebs, E., XXVIII, 564.
Klein, M., XXVIII, 267.
Kleinhans, A., XXIX, 189-91; XXX, 376.
Klett, W., XXVIII, 547.
Klibansky, R., XXVIII, 546, 603; XXIX, 577.
Klinckowstroem, C. v., XXIX, 276, 572.
Klöckler, H. v., XXIX, 561.
Kloyda, M., XXIX, 258.
Knopf, R., XXIX, 583.
Knox, W. W., XXIX, 532.
Knyveton, J., XXVIII, 478-80; XXIX, 229; XXX, 154.
Kobler, R., XXIX, 539.
Koch, H., XXIX, 425.
Koch, J., XXIX, 213, 214.
Koch, K., XXIX, 595.
Koch, R., XXVIII, 217; XXX, 406.
Koelliker, A., XXVIII, 119.
Koelner, P., XXVIII, 586.
Köppen, V., XXIX, 278.

Koerner, G., XXVIII, 48.
Körner, O., XXX, 315.
Körting, A., XXX, 178.
Körting, J., XXX, 178.
Kofoid, C. A., XXVIII, 116, 118, 123, 149, 150, 216, 599, 600; XXIX, 129, 132, 134, 183, 196, 216, 220, 444, 461, 470, 474, 475, 508, 533, 535; XXX, 172, 183, 291, 306, 322, 523, 533, 535, 536, 538, 539, 545, 547, 551, 553; and passim.
Kōhēn al-'Aṭṭār, XXVIII, 456.
Kohl, J. F., XXX, 370.
Kohn-Bramstedt, E., XXX, 356.
Koller, XXVIII, 148.
Koller, A. H., XXIX, 496.
Kōnaï, T. bar, XXVIII, 164.
Konstantinova, A. A., XXVIII, 133.
Korbut, M. K., XXX, 204.
Kornitzer, L., XXVIII, 595.
Korns, H. M., XXVIII, 294, 604.
Korteweg, D. J., XXIX, 431 f.
Kortum, K. A., XXX, 512.
Korzendorfer, A., XXX, 184.
Korzybski, A., XXX, 517.
Kostitzin, V. A., XXVIII, 276.
Koty, J., XXIX, 554.
Kowalewski, G., XXX, 385.
Koyré, A., XXIX, 222.
Krachovski, I. J., XXVIII, 242, 572; XXIX, 239.
Krämer, W., XXIX, 276.
Krafka, J., XXIX, 499.
Kramp, C., XXIX, 43-48; XXX, 347.
Krantz, J. C., XXX, 155.
Kraus, P., XXIX, 485.
Krause, M., XXVIII, 159.
Kreeft, P., XXVIII, 206.
Kremkova, V. M., XXVIII, 133.
Kremers, E., XXX, 204.
Krige, E. J., XXVIII, 284.
Kriss, R., XXIX, 554.
Kroeber, A. L., XXVIII, 285.
Kroeber, H. T., XXX, 230.
Krogh, A., XXIX, 507.
Kroll, W., XXX, 326.
Kruhm, A., XXVIII, 260.
Krumbhaar, E. B., XXVIII, 294; XXX, 189.
Kryloff, A. N., XXVIII, 199.
Krzywicki, L., XXIX, 554.
Kubach, F., XXIX, 492.
Kuchař, K., XXVIII, 552.
Kuczynski, XXX, 556.
Kühle, H., XXVIII, 172.
Kürten, H., XXX, 196.
Kunitomo, N., XXVIII, 206.
Kurdian, H., XXVIII, 174; XXX, 334, 336.
Kurzrok, R., XXIX, 280.
Kuwabara, J., XXX, 120.
Kyriakides, S. P., XXIX, 555.

L

Labbé, A., XXIX, 540.
Labhardt, A., XXX, 199.
Laboulle, M. J. J., XXVIII, 203.
Lacassagne, J., XXX, 198.
Lacombe, G., XXVIII, 170.
Lacroix, A., XXIX, 437-40, 526, 527, 535; XXX, 206, 348.
Ladenburg, A., XXIX, 262.
Lagrange, E., XXVIII, 212.
Lagrange, J. L., XXVIII, 198, 199, 245, 366-75; XXX, 153.
La Harpe, J. de, XXIX, 503.
Laignel-Lavastine, M., XXVIII, 294; XXX, 153, 189.
Lalanne, L., XXX, 95 f.
Lamarck, XXVIII, 200; XXX, 498.
Lambert, S. W., XXVIII, 549.

Lamm, M., XXVIII, 198.
Lammens, H., XXIX, 505.
Lâmpros, S. P., XXVIII, 232.
Lancisi, G. M., XXVIII, 192.
Lang, M., XXX, 204.
Lang, W. D., XXX, 359.
Langdon, S. H., XXVIII, 567.
Lange-Eichbaum, W., XXIX, 541.
Langen, C. D. de, XXIX, 516.
Langenmantel, H. A., XXX, 95.
Langer, R. E., XXVIII, 188; XXIX, 222.
Langerhans, P., XXVIII, 214.
Langmuir, XXX, 358.
Langrish, H., XXIX, 497.
Lannois, M., XXVIII, 297.
Lao-tsŭ, XXX, 317.
Laoust, E., XXIX, 523.
Lapérouse, XXX, 533-35, 544.
La Piere, R. T., XXX, 401.
Laplace, P. S., XXX, 498.
Laporte, J., XXVIII, 184.
Larkey, S. V., XXVIII, 180; XXIX, 504; XXX, 157, 158, 453 ff.
Larmor, J., XXIX, 231, 507.
Larrey, D. J., XXVIII, 202, 561.
Larsell, O., XXX, 114-19.
Larson, M. E., XXVIII, 561.
Larsson, B. H., XXX, 152.
Lasker, E., XXX, 139.
Lastman, P., XXX, 343.
Latourette, K. S., XXIX, 581.
Lattimore, O., XXVIII, 570; XXIX, 268.
Lauremberg, P., XXX, 149.
Laufer, B., XXVIII, 586; XXIX, 536; XXX, 551.
Laurand, L., XXX, 326.
Laurentius, P., XXX, 189.
Laurson, P. G., XXVIII, 586.
Lavanha, XXVIII, 136.
La Vallée Poussin, L. de, XXIX, 581.
Lavoisier, XXVIII, 199; XXIX, 434; XXX, 341, 348.
Layard, G. S., XXX, 234.
Lazăr, G., XXVIII, 204.
Lazzati, G., XXX, 323.
Leahy, M. J., XXX, 378.
Leake, C. D., XXVIII, 186, 216, 297; XXIX, 302, 497; and passim.
Leake, J., XXVIII, 201.
Leakey, L. S. B., XXVIII, 576; XXIX, 549.
Leathes, J. B., XXX, 361.
Le Bel, XXIX, 262.
Lebel, R., XXIX, 270.
Lebesgue, H., XXVIII, 204.
Lebre, J. P. D., XXVIII, 564.
Le Châtelier, H. L., XXVIII, 212; XXIX, 255, 434, 507; XXX, 354.
Leclainche, E., XXVIII, 604; XXIX, 539.
Leclerc, L., XXVIII, 433.
Ledoux-Lebard, R., XXVIII, 197.
Lee, D. D., XXIX, 251.
Lee, H. D. P., XXX, 319.
Lee, R. C., XXX, 398.
Lee, R. E., XXX, 155.
Leechman, D., XXIX, 251.
Leen, J. van, XXX, 200.
Leeuwenhoek, A. van, XXVIII, 191; XXIX, 225, 460; XXX, 150.
Lefanu, W. R., XXIX, 285; XXX, 189.
Lefèbvre des Noettes, XXVIII, 265.
Lefèvre, J., XXX, 454.
Lehmann, E. H., XXIX, 569.
Lehmann, H., XXIX, 502.
Lehmann-Nitsche, R., XXIX, 522, 555.
Lehtisalo, T., XXVIII, 596.

Leibniz, XXVIII, 189, 556; XXIX, 227, 496; XXX, 149.
Leif, XXX, 288.
Leighly, J., XXX, 545.
Leikind, M. C., XXX, 381.
Leite, S., XXIX, 285.
Lejeune, A., XXX, 509.
Leland, W. G., XXX, 283.
Le Maire, O., XXVIII, 256.
Lemay, P., XXX, 341.
Lenox-Conyngham, G., XXX, 499.
Lenzen, V. F., XXVIII, 554; XXIX, 172; XXX, 125, 149, 384.
Leon, H. J., XXIX, 207.
Leonard, H. S., XXIX, 163-67.
Leonard, I. A., XXX, 344.
Léonard de Maurperg, XXIX, 380.
Leonardo da Vinci, XXVIII, 177, 183; XXIX, 455; XXX, 145.
Leoncini, F., XXVIII, 206.
Leone Romano, *see* Judah b. Moses ha-Filosof.
Leopardi, G., XXIX, 231.
Leplae, E., XXX, 399.
Lepley, R., XXX, 173.
Leprince-Ringuet, L., XXVIII, 219.
Lê Qui-Dôn, XXVIII, 234.
Lequier, J., XXVIII, 218.
Leriche, M., XXIX, 276.
Leroux, L., XXVIII, 264, 299.
Leroy, A., XXVIII, 198.
Leroy, J. H., XXX, 499.
Leroy, M., XXVIII, 157.
Lesseps, F. de, XXX, 354.
Lester, H. M., XXIX, 531.
Le Strange, G., XXX, 336.
Letts, M., XXIX, 568.
Le Van Baumer, F., XXVIII, 550.
Leveling, H. P., XXVIII, 468.
Levi, J. H., XXIX, 72 ff.
Levi della Vida, G., XXIX, 209, 210, 250, 485, 505.
Lévi-Provençal, E., XXIX, 523.
Levis, J. H., XXX, 372.
Levy, H., XXVIII, 203, 248.
Lévy, R., XXIX, 244.
Lévy-Bruhl, L., XXVIII, 285; XXIX, 555.
Lévy-Ullmann, H., XXIX, 566.
Lewe, G. H., XXVIII, 489.
Lewin, K., XXVIII, 590.
Lewis, B., XXX, 186.
Lewton, F. L., XXX, 348.
Lewy, F. H., XXX, 196.
Lewy, H., XXX, 141.
Leyburn, J. G., XXVIII, 602.
L'héritier, P., XXVIII, 267.
Lhermitte, J., XXIX, 540.
Lhuyd, H., XXIX, 219.
Liã Yü Kou, XXIX, 206.
Liao, W., XXIX, 449.
Liao, W. K., XXX, 139.
Licherpodol, I. P., XXVIII, 214.
Liebault, J., XXVIII, 352, 358 f.
Lieben, A., XXVIII, 211; XXX, 354.
Lieh Tzŭ, XXIX, 207.
Lien-teh, W., XXVIII, 570.
Liesegang, F. P., XXVIII, 212.
Liesegang, P., XXVIII, 189.
Lietzmann, W., XXIX, 549.
Ligeros, K. A., XXIX, 242.
Lilge, F., XXVIII, 579.
Liljegren, J. G., XXVIII, 210.
Lillie, F. R., XXX, 181.
Lillie, R. S., XXVIII, 267; XXX, 394.
Lily, J., XXIX, 492.
Lily, W., XXVIII, 189.
Limousin, S., XXX, 355.
Lincecum, G., XXIX, 131.
Lincke, J., XXIX, 225.

Lincoln, J. S., XXIX, 555.
Lindberg, S., XXVIII, 183.
Linden, A. van der, XXVIII, 552.
Linden, J. A., van der, XXVIII, 192, 297, 552.
Lindenau, B. v., XXX, 153.
Lindenbein, W., XXVIII, 206.
Lindheimer, F. J., XXIX, 131.
Lindsay, L., XXX, 189.
Lindsay, M. H., XXIX, 271.
Linné, C., XXVIII, 196, 197, 200, 215; XXX, 151, 152, 231.
Lint, J. G. de, XXVIII, 220; XXIX, 239.
Linton, O., XXVIII, 289.
Lionne, A. de, XXIX, 492.
Liouville, J., XXVIII, 560.
Lippmann, E. O. v., XXVIII, 189, 206, 224, 263; XXIX, 213, 231, 235, 240, 263; XXX, 176, 348, 395, 400.
Lips, J., XXIX, 280.
Li Shan-lan, XXIX, 519.
Lislet-Geoffroy, J. B., XXIX, 439,
Lister, J., XXVIII, 146, 217.
Li Tche-tsao, XXX, 88.
Lithberg, N., XXVIII, 256.
Little, E. M., XXX, 200.
Littlewood, J. E., XXIX, 506.
Littmann, E., XXVIII, 220.
Litz, F. E., XXVIII, 558.
Liu Shao, XXIX, 104-08; XXX, 329.
Livett, G. M., XXX, 339.
Lloyd, S., XXX, 316.
Llubera, I. G., XXX, 144.
Lobel, P., XXVIII, 353.
Lockart, L., XXVIII, 274.
Locke, J. C., XXIX, 560.
Lockemann, XXVIII, 549.
Lockwood, D. P., XXIX, 214.
Loder, J. C., XXX, 352.
Loeb, E. M., XXIX, 271.
Loebel, J., XXX, 189.
Löhmann, O., XXVIII, 547.
Lönnberg, E., XXVIII, 200.
Loewe, H., XXIX, 151 f.; XXX, 144.
Loewy, A., XXIX, 238.
Lohmann, J., XXIX, 575.
Loisy, A., XXIX, 577, 581.
Lombardo, C., XXX, 150.
Lomonosov, M. V., XXVIII, 106-09, 195, 556, 557, 558; XXIX, 226, 496.
Long, C. W., XXIX, 285.
Long, M. F., XXIX, 555.
Loomis, R. S., XXIX, 485.
Lopes, F. F., XXIX, 537.
Lorentz, H. A., XXIX, 431 f.
Loria, G., XXVIII, 184, 194, 366-75, 560; XXIX, 258, 493, 506, 517, 529; XXX, 153, 340, 386, 508.
Lorimer, H. L., XXX, 315.
Lortie, J., XXIX, 231.
Losada y Puga, C. de, XXX, 354.
Losskiĭ, N. O., XXIX, 578.
Lot-Borodine, M., XXVIII, 175.
Lothrop, S. K., XXX, 377.
Lottin, O., XXVIII, 172.
Lovejoy, A. O., XXVIII, 289, 537-40, 555; XXIX, 570; XXX, 185.
Lovett-Cameron, V., XXIX, 504.
Low, D. M., XXVIII, 477-78; XXX, 154.
Lowe, C. v. R., XXIX, 548.
Lowe, E. A., XXIX, 210.
Lowell, A. L., XXVIII, 152, 153.
Lowie, R. H., XXVIII, 285; XXIX, 475-77, 539.
Lowry, C. D., XXVIII, 559.
Lowry, L. M. H., XXVIII, 559.

Leibniz, XXVIII, 189, 556; XXIX, 227, 496; XXX, 149.
Leif, XXX, 288.
Leighly, J., XXX, 545.
Leikind, M. C., XXX, 381.
Leite, S., XXIX, 285.
Lejeune, A., XXX, 509.
Leland, W. G., XXX, 283.
Le Maire, O., XXVIII, 256.
Lemay, P., XXX, 341.
Lenox-Conyngham, G., XXX, 499.
Lenzen, V. F., XXVIII, 554; XXIX, 172; XXX, 125, 149, 384.
Leon, H. J., XXIX, 207.
Leonard, H. S., XXIX, 163-67.
Leonard, I. A., XXX, 344.
Léonard de Maurperg, XXIX, 380.
Leonardo da Vinci, XXVIII, 177, 183; XXIX, 455; XXX, 145.
Leoncini, F., XXVIII, 206.
Leone Romano, *see* Judah b. Moses ha-Filosof.
Leopardi, G., XXIX, 231.
Leplae, E., XXX, 399.
Lepley, R., XXX, 173.
Leprince-Ringuet, L., XXVIII, 219.
Lê Qui-Dôn, XXVIII, 234.
Lequier, J., XXVIII, 218.
Leriche, M., XXIX, 276.
Leroux, L., XXVIII, 264, 299.
Leroy, A., XXVIII, 198.
Leroy, J. H., XXX, 499.
Leroy, M., XXVIII, 157.
Lesseps, F. de, XXX, 354.
Lester, H. M., XXIX, 531.
Le Strange, G., XXX, 336.
Letts, M., XXIX, 568.
Le Van Baumer, F., XXVIII, 550.
Leveling, H. P., XXVIII, 468.
Levi, J. H., XXIX, 72 ff.
Levi della Vida, G., XXIX, 209, 210, 250, 485, 505.
Lévi-Provençal, E., XXIX, 523.
Levis, J. H., XXX, 372.
Levy, H., XXVIII, 203, 248.
Lévy, R., XXIX, 244.
Lévy-Bruhl, L., XXVIII, 285; XXIX, 555.
Lévy-Ullmann, H., XXIX, 566.
Lewe, G. H., XXVIII, 489.
Lewin, K., XXVIII, 590.
Lewis, B., XXX, 186.
Lewton, F. L., XXX, 348.
Lewy, F. H., XXX, 196.
Lewy, H., XXX, 141.
Leyburn, J. G., XXVIII, 602.
L'héritier, P., XXVIII, 267.
Lhermitte, J., XXIX, 540.
Lhuyd, H., XXIX, 219.
Liã Yü Kou, XXIX, 206.
Liao, W., XXIX, 449.
Liao, W. K., XXX, 139.
Licherpodol, I. P., XXVIII, 214.
Liebault, J., XXVIII, 352, 358 f.
Lieben, A., XXVIII, 211; XXX, 354.
Lieh Tzŭ, XXIX, 207.
Lien-teh, W., XXVIII, 570.
Liesegang, F. P., XXVIII, 212.
Liesegang, P., XXVIII, 189.
Lietzmann, W., XXIX, 549.
Ligeros, K. A., XXIX, 242.
Lilge, F., XXVIII, 579.
Liljegren, J. G., XXVIII, 210.
Lillie, F. R., XXX, 181.
Lillie, R. S., XXVIII, 267; XXX, 394.
Lily, J., XXIX, 492.
Lily, W., XXVIII, 189.
Limousin, S., XXX, 355.
Lincecum, G., XXIX, 131.
Lincke, J., XXIX, 225.

Lincoln, J. S., XXIX, 555.
Lindberg, S., XXVIII, 183.
Linden, A. van der, XXVIII, 552.
Linden, J. A., van der, XXVIII, 192, 297, 552.
Lindenau, B. v., XXX, 153.
Lindenbein, W., XXVIII, 206.
Lindheimer, F. J., XXIX, 131.
Lindsay, L., XXX, 189.
Lindsay, M. H., XXIX, 271.
Linné, C., XXVIII, 196, 197, 200, 215; XXX, 151, 152, 231.
Lint, J. G. de, XXVIII, 220; XXIX, 239.
Linton, O., XXVIII, 289.
Lionne, A. de, XXIX, 492.
Liouville, J., XXVIII, 560.
Lippmann, E. O. v., XXVIII, 189, 206, 224, 263; XXIX, 213, 231, 235, 240, 263; XXX, 176, 348, 395, 400.
Lips, J., XXIX, 280.
Li Shan-lan, XXIX, 519.
Lislet-Geoffroy, J. B., XXIX, 439,
Lister, J., XXVIII, 146, 217.
Li Tche-tsao, XXX, 88.
Lithberg, N., XXVIII, 256.
Little, E. M., XXX, 200.
Littlewood, J. E., XXIX, 506.
Littmann, E., XXVIII, 220.
Litz, F. E., XXVIII, 558.
Liu Shao, XXIX, 104-08; XXX, 329.
Livett, G. M., XXX, 339.
Lloyd, S., XXX, 316.
Llubera, I. G., XXX, 144.
Lobel, P., XXVIII, 353.
Lockart, L., XXVIII, 274.
Locke, J. C., XXIX, 560.
Lockemann, XXVIII, 549.
Lockwood, D. P., XXIX, 214.
Loder, J. C., XXX, 352.
Loeb, E. M., XXIX, 271.
Loebel, J., XXX, 189.
Löhmann, O., XXVIII, 547.
Lönnberg, E., XXVIII, 200.
Loewe, H., XXIX, 151 f.; XXX, 144.
Loewy, A., XXIX, 238.
Lohmann, J., XXIX, 575.
Loisy, A., XXIX, 577, 581.
Lombardo, C., XXX, 150.
Lomonosov, M. V., XXVIII, 106-09, 195, 556, 557, 558; XXIX, 226, 496.
Long, C. W., XXIX, 285.
Long, M. F., XXIX, 555.
Loomis, R. S., XXIX, 485.
Lopes, F. F., XXIX, 537.
Lorentz, H. A., XXIX, 431 f.
Loria, G., XXVIII, 184, 194, 366-75, 560; XXIX, 258, 493, 506, 517, 529; XXX, 153, 340, 386, 508.
Lorimer, H. L., XXX, 315.
Lortie, J., XXIX, 231.
Losada y Puga, C. de, XXX, 354.
Losskiĭ, N. O., XXIX, 578.
Lot-Borodine, M., XXVIII, 175.
Lothrop, S. K., XXX, 377.
Lottin, O., XXVIII, 172.
Lovejoy, A. O., XXVIII, 289, 537-40, 555; XXIX, 570; XXX, 185.
Lovett-Cameron, V., XXIX, 504.
Low, D. M., XXVIII, 477-78; XXX, 154.
Lowe, C. v. R., XXIX, 548.
Lowe, E. A., XXIX, 210.
Lowell, A. L., XXVIII, 152, 153.
Lowie, R. H., XXVIII, 285; XXIX, 475-77, 539.
Lowry, C. D., XXVIII, 559.
Lowry, L. M. H., XXVIII, 559.

Lowry, T. M., XXVIII, 582; XXIX, 507.
Lubbock, B., XXX, 182.
Lublinskaya, A. D., XXVIII, 133.
Lucas (family), XXX, 348.
Lucas, A., XXIX, 512.
Lucas, H. S., XXVIII, 174, 230.
Luciani, J. D., XXX, 331.
Luck, J. M., XXIX, 265; XXX, 182.
Luckey, P., XXIX, 210.
Luckhardt, A. B., XXIX, 499.
Lucretius, XXVIII, 158, 159; XXIX, 207, 481; XXX, 325, 326.
Ludendorff, H., XXVIII, 256; XXX, 377.
Ludwig, E., XXIX, 271.
Lüdtke, H., XXVIII, 184, 185.
Lü Pu-wei, XXX, 503.
Lütjeharms, W. J., XXX, 346.
Lützow, XXX, 434.
Lukovskiĭ, G. K., XXIX, 572.
Lundmark, K., XXVIII, 255, 542, 568, 581; XXX, 387.
Lunis, G. de, XXIX, 100, 409 f.; XXX, 508.
Lunn, A., XXIX, 572, 581.
Lusitanus, A., XXVIII, 178.
Lusk, G., XXVIII, 279; XXX, 161.
Lydenberg, H. M., XXIX, 504.
Lynam, E., XXVIII, 182; XXX, 392.
Lynch, A., XXVIII, 253.
Lysaght, D. J., XXIX, 229.

M

Ma'ālī, abū'l, XXX, 334.
MacAdam, J. L., XXX, 154.
Macalister, R. A. S., XXVIII, 291; XXIX, 281, 550.
Macallum, A. B., XXX, 361.
Macaulay, F. S., XXIX, 506.
Macaulay, T. C., XXIX, 575.
Macbride, E. W., XXVIII, 565.
McCabe, J., XXIX, 582.
McCaskill, E., XXX, 284-89.
McColley, G., XXVIII, 95, 181, 187, 188, 190, 230, 257, 365, 516, 549, 550, 553; XXIX, 219, 224, 495, 497; XXX, 148, 341, 452-72.
Macculoch, XXVIII, 206.
MacCullum, J. B., XXIX, 134; XXX, 361.
MacCurdy, G. G., XXIX, 281.
McDaniel, W. H., XXIX, 491.
MacDermott, H. E., XXX, 200.
Macdonald, D. B., XXVIII, 167, 240, 503-04.
Macdonald, G., XXVIII, 229.
MacDonald, H. M., XXVIII, 219.
McDougall, W., XXIX, 541.
McDowell, E., XXIX, 285.
Mace, T., XXVIII, 94 f.
McFarland, J., XXVIII, 216.
McGeachy, J. A., XXX, 141 f.
McGuigan, H. A., XXVIII, 261.
McGuire, H. H., XXIX, 505.
McGuire, S., XXIX, 505.
Machin, A., XXVIII, 267 f.
Macht, D. I., XXIX, 237.
McIlwain, C. H., XXIX, 566.
MacIver, R. M., XXIX, 566.
Mackaness, G., XXVIII, 116; XXIX, 498.
Mackay, E., XXVIII, 236; XXX, 370.
McKie, D., XXVIII, 263; XXIX, 263, 530.
McKinlay, A. P., XXIX, 208.
MacKinney, L. C., XXVIII, 138-40, 244; XXX, 367.
Mackintosh, W. A., XXIX, 268.
McLachlan, N. W., XXX, 357.

MacLeod, XXX, 360.
Macpherson, H., XXVIII, 256.
MacPike, E. F., XXIX, 433.
Macrobius, XXX, 278.
MacWilliam, J. A., XXIX, 510.
Macy, J., XXIX, 469.
Mädler, J. H., XXX, 500.
Magath, T. B., XXVIII, 207.
Magellan, XXIX, 490; XXX, 147.
Maggiolo, XXVIII, 549.
Maghee, T. G., XXVIII, 216.
Magliabechi, XXVIII, 191.
Magoffin, R. V. D., XXIX, 545.
al-Māhānī, XXIX, 420 f.
Mahler, G., XXX, 432.
Mahnke, D., XXX, 121-24.
Mahr, O., XXX, 178.
Mai, E., XXX, 184.
Maier, M., XXX, 340, 342.
Maimonides, M., XXVIII, 169, 446, 450; XXIX, 448 f., 481, 577; XXX, 143, 333.
Mairan, J. J. D. de, XXIX, 361.
Major, R. H., XXX, 342.
Malaviya, M. M., XXIX, 247.
Malcolm, L. W. G., XXIX, 549.
Malebranche, XXVIII, 189; XXX, 149, 150, 343, 344.
Malfante, A., XXX, 336.
Malinowski, B., XXVIII, 152, 154; XXIX, 555.
Malisoff, W. M., XXVIII, 248; XXIX, 281.
Malloch, A., XXIX, 134; XXX, 361.
Malloch, H. R. A., XXX, 159.
Malmeström, E., XXVIII, 220.
Malthus, XXVIII, 213.
al-Ma'mūn, XXX, 24, 28, 30.
Man, E. H., XXIX, 556.
Man, J. C. de, XXVIII, 208.
Manasseh b. Israel, XXIX, 151.
Mandonnet, P., XXVIII, 171, 172.
Mandt, M. W., XXIX, 502.
Manfred, XXX, 367.
Mānī, XXX, 329.
Māṇikka-Vāšagar, XXIX, 487.
Manilius, M., XXVIII, 159.
Manlius de Bosco, J. J., XXX, 145.
Mann, L. M., XXIX, 549.
Manson-Bahr, P., XXX, 160.
Månssons, P., XXVIII, 177.
Mansueti, XXX, 338.
Manṣūr Sulaiman b. Haffāẓ, abū, XXVIII, 455.
al-Maqrīzī, XXX, 20.
Marbode, XXIX, 485.
Marcolongo, R., XXX, 145.
Marconi, E., XXVIII, 240.
Marconi, G., XXIX, 235, 503; XXX, 156.
Marcus Marci, XXVIII, 104.
Marett, R. R., XXIX, 556.
Margary, I. D., XXX, 366.
Mariadassou, P., XXVIII, 236.
Marian, V., XXVIII, 194, 204.
Marinos of Tyre, XXVIII, 543.
Marinus, A., XXIX, 556; XXX, 207.
Mariotte, E., XXIX, 175.
Markwart, J., XXVIII, 571.
Mârquez Miranda, F., XXVIII, 587.
Marr, J. E., XXX, 360.
Marr, N. I., XXIX, 549.
Marsden, W. A., XXVIII, 179.
Marsh, P., XXVIII, 43, 205.
Marshall, C. F. D., XXVIII, 587; XXIX, 563.
Marshall, C. R., XXIX, 510.
Marshall, F. H. S., XXX, 359.
Marshall, M., XXIX, 285.
Marshall, M. L., XXIX, 234.
Marsilius of Padua, XXVIII, 174.

Marston, A. T., XXX, 398.
Martène, E., XXIX, 570.
Martin, A., XXVIII, 266; XXIX, 587.
Martin, C. J., XXX, 360.
Martin, J., XXVIII, 291.
Martin, L., XXIX, 501.
Martin T., XXIX, 498.
Martineau, A., XXIX, 271.
Martini, M., XXVIII, 190.
Martiny, G., XXX, 364.
Martius, H., XXX, 200.
Marum, M. van, XXIX, 498.
Marvin, F. S., XXVIII, 96 ff., 210, 466; XXIX, 566, 570; XXX, 97 ff., 185, 312-13.
Marx, A., XXIX, 249; XXX, 168.
Marx, O., XXIX, 556.
Mary (alchemist), XXIX, 327 ff.
Marzell, H., XXVIII, 592.
Mas y Guindal, J., XXVIII, 297.
Māsā'allāh, XXIX, 209.
Māsarjawaīh = Māsarjōyah, XXVIII, 435 ff.
Masaryk, T. G., XXX, 432, 451.
Ma'shar, abū, XXX, 142.
Mason, F., XXIX, 581.
Māssawaih, i., XXVIII, 164.
Massé, H., XXVIII, 242.
Masson, D. O., XXX, 358.
Mas'ūdī, XXVIII, 543; XXX, 18, 31.
Mateer, C., XXIX, 519.
Mater, A., XXIX, 582.
Mather, C., XXX, 475, 485.
Mather, K. F., XXX, 545.
Mather, T., XXIX, 507.
Matignon, C., XXVIII, 299.
Matisse, G., XXVIII, 248.
Matos, J. de, XXVIII, 137 f.
Matschoss, C., XXX, 178.
Matschoss, L., XXX, 176.
Matthaeus, P., XXIX, 225.
Matthaeus, P. jr., XXX, 200.
Matthew, XXX, 527 f.
Matthew Paris, XXVIII, 545.
Matthew, W. D., XXX, 161.
Matthews, A., XXX, 451.
Matthews, C. D., XXX, 334, 375.
Mattingly, J. R., XXIX, 481 f.
Mattioli, P. A., XXVIII, 352; XXIX, 218; XXX, 273 ff.
Matzdorff, C., XXIX, 497.
Mauchaussé, P., XXIX, 523.
Maudsley, H., XXIX, 287.
Maupas, E., XXVIII, 214.
Maupertuis, XXVIII, 196.
Maurizio, A., XXVIII, 592.
Maurolycus, XXIX, 418.
Maximos Confessor, XXIX, 425.
Maxwell, H. E., XXIX, 508.
Maxwell, J. C., XXIX, 503.
May, L. P.. XXIX, 271.
May, R. M., XXVIII, 118.
Mayer, A., XXVIII, 590.
Mayer, C. F., XXVIII, 220.
Mayer, J., XXX, 563-64.
Mayer, L. A., XXVIII, 242; XXX, 376.
Mayper, J., XXX, 392.
Mayron, F., XXVIII, 230.
Mazuel, J., XXX, 351.
Mazzini, G., XXVIII, 560.
Meachen, G. N., XXX, 196.
Mead, G. H., XXIX, 578.
Mead, K. C. H., XXVIII, 187, 294.
Mead, M., XXIX, 556.
Mead, R., XXVIII, 187; XXIX, 227.
Meder, A. E., XXX, 354.
Medici, F. de', XXVIII, 183.
Medici, G. de', XXVIII, 183.
Meek, W. J., XXX, 155.
Meerbeck, van, XXX, 185.

Mees, C. E. K., XXVIII, 261.
Megasthenes, XXX, 324.
Meier, K., XXVIII, 555; XXIX, 495.
Meier-Lemgo, K., XXVIII, 555; XXIX, 495.
Meillet, A., XXIX, 574, 576.
Meilleur, J. B., XXIX, 231.
Meiners, C., XXIX, 475.
Meissner, W. W., XXVIII, 263.
Mei Ya-po, XXX, 319.
Meldau, R., XXX, 178.
Mellanby, E., XXIX, 256.
Mellor, P. H., XXVIII, 568.
Melmoth, W., XXX, 327.
Mencken, J. B., XXVIII, 558.
Mendels, J. I. H., XXX, 345.
Mendes-Corrêa, A. A., XXIX, 539.
Méndez Trongé, M. F., XXX, 339.
Menelaos of Alexandria, XXVIII, 159; XXIX, 417-23.
Mengeringhausen, M., XXX, 165.
Menghin, O., XXIX, 549.
Menshutkin, B. N., XXVIII, 106-9, 557; XXIX, 226, 263, 496; XXX, 358.
Menzel, T., XXX, 329.
Mercati, G., XXX, 326.
Mercator, G., XXVIII, 178, 194; XXX, 277.
Mercator, N., XXX, 343.
Mercer, J., XXX, 357.
Mercer, S. A. B., XXX, 325.
Mercier, M., XXVIII, 274.
Mercier, R., XXX, 190.
Mercuriale, G., XXIX, 492.
Merrill, E. D., XXVIII, 592.
Mersand, J., XXVIII, 547.
Mersenne, M., XXVIII, 551; XXX, 343.
Merton, R. K., XXVIII, 154, 288, 555 f.; XXIX, 102, 121, 159, 257, 494; XXX, 173, 356, 382, 401, 557.
Mesmer, F. A., XXVIII, 201, 203; XXX, 193.
Messedaglia, L., XXIX, 535; XXX, 180.
Messer, H. M., XXX, 396.
Mesuë major, *see* Māssavaih. i.
Metchnikoff, E., XXVIII, 217.
Mettauer, J. P., XXIX, 234.
Mette, H. J., XXX, 325.
Mettenheim, H. v., XXX, 355.
Mettenheimer, C. v., XXX, 355.
Mettler, C. C., XXX, 355, 356, 404.
Metzeltin, E., XXX, 155, 178, 179.
Metzger, H., XXVIII, 185, 190, 263, 551; XXIX, 255.
Meyer, A., XXVIII, 185, 200, 268, 590; XXIX, 266.
Meyer, A. W., XXIX, 225, 229, 234, 495.
Meyer, K., XXVIII, 195.
Meyer, P., XXX, 179.
Meyerhof, M., XXVIII, 166, 243, 296, 432-60; XXIX, 108-10, 430, 484, 485; XXX, 168, 291, 330, 333.
Meyerson, E., XXIX, 256.
Mézan, S., XXVIII, 240.
Michalski, S., XXIX, 528; XXX, 297.
Michaux, F. A., XXIX, 228.
Michel, H., XXVIII, 257; XXX, 339.
Michel, L., XXVIII, 547.
Michelson, A., XXIX, 503.
Michelson, A. A., XXX, 159.
Middleton, W. S., XXVIII, 560.
Mieli, A., XXIX, 521; XXX, 283, 291-95, 350, 380, 516, 517.
Mikkelsen, E., XXIX, 271.
Mikucki, T., XXVIII, 274.

Milburn, A. R., XXX, 144.
Milch, W., XXIX, 234; XXX, 404.
Milhaud, G., XXVIII, 184.
Millar, E. G., XXIX, 482.
Millares, C. A., XXIX, 576.
Millàs Vallicrosa, J., XXIX, 211.
Miller, B. V., XXIX, 583.
Miller, D. L., XXIX, 578.
Miller, F. T., XXIX, 271.
Miller, G., XXIX, 225; XXX, 157.
Miller, G. A., XXX, 357, 386.
Miller, H., XXX, 52-65.
Miller, H. W., XXVIII, 230.
Miller, J. A., XXIX, 584.
Miller, J. L., XXIX, 286.
Miller, P., XXX, 153.
Miller, R. v., XXX, 156.
Miller, W. S., XXVIII, 208.
Millikan, R. A., XXVIII, 15; XXIX, 261, 530; XXX, 388.
Mills, J. P., XXVIII, 569.
Milne, E. A., XXVIII, 248.
Milton, J., XXVIII, 193, 555; XXIX, 224, 495; XXX, 150, 455.
Minckeleers, XXIX, 527.
Miner, J. R., XXVIII, 559.
Mineur, H., XXVIII, 257; XXX, 386.
Mingana, A., XXVIII, 243; XXIX, 210.
Minorsky, V., XXVIII, 544.
Minty, L. L. M., XXX, 200.
Miranda, J. M. M., XXX, 408.
Mitchell, A. C., XXIX, 261.
Mitchell, H. C., XXVIII, 566.
Mitchell, M., XXIX, 567.
Mitchell, P. C., XXIX, 508.
Mitchell, S. W., XXX, 158.
Mitchell, W., XXVIII, 153, 154.
Mitchell, W. F., XXVIII, 551.
Mittasch, A., XXIX, 399 ff.
Mittelstrass, H., XXX, 196.
Mitterer, A., XXVIII, 172.
Mizuki, K., XXIX, 248.
Modi, J. J., XXVIII, 543, 546.
Möbius, M., XXX, 304-06.
Moerbeke, W. of, XXIX, 427.
Mohler, N. M., XXVIII, 559; XXIX, 227.
Molengraaf, G. A. F., XXX, 355.
Molière, XXIX, 226.
Molinéry, M. R., XXVIII, 294.
Molinéry, R., XXX, 200.
Moll, H., XXVIII, 554.
Monàrdes, N., XXVIII, 178, 353.
Mond, R., XXVIII, 263.
Mondolfo, R., XXVIII, 227; XXX, 323.
Monge, G., XXVIII, 209.
Monod, T., XXIX, 545.
Monro, T. K., XXX, 190.
Mons, J. B., van, XXIX, 96, 185.
Montandon, G., XXIX, 539.
Monteiro, A. C., XXVIII, 188; XXIX, 229; XXX, 349.
Monteiro, H., XXVIII, 564.
Montell, G., XXIX, 545.
Montgolfier, J. de, XXVIII, 199; XXX, 347.
Montgomery, D. W., XXVIII, 296.
Montucla, J. E., XXIX, 440.
Moody, E., XXVIII, 546.
Moorad P. J., XXVIII, 232.
Moore, H., XXIX, 506.
Moore, M., XXVIII, 548.
Morant, H. de, XXVIII, 223.
More, H., XXX, 123.
Moreau de la Sarthe, XXVIII, 207.
Moreno, A. R., XXX, 407.
Moreno, W. J., XXVIII, 285.
Morgan, A., XXX, 205.
Morgan, E., XXIX, 207.
Morgan, G. T., XXX, 390.

Morgan, J., XXVIII, 201 f.; XXIX, 285.
Morgan, L. H., XXIX, 476.
Morgan, W. D., XXIX, 531.
Morghen, F., XXIX, 497.
Morison, S. E., XXIX, 358; XXX, 451.
Moroni, XXVIII, 147.
Morosan, N., XXVIII, 220.
Morris, C. W., XXIX, 578; XXX, 173, 298.
Morrison, H., XXVIII, 564.
Morrow, G. R., XXX, 321.
Morrow, J. F. D., XXX, 189.
Morton, W. T. G., XXIX, 285.
Moses of Chorene, XXX, 140, 141.
Mōshē b. Elē'āzār, XXVIII, 442.
Mōshē b. Ṣedāqā, XXVIII, 453.
Moshinsky, P., XXX, 556.
Mossner, E. C., XXVIII, 475-77; XXX, 153.
Motter, XXX, 339.
Mould, G. W., XXIX, 287.
Moule, A. C., XXX, 103-09.
Moulton, F. R., XXVIII, 249; XXIX, 256.
Moutier, XXX, 193.
Mouy, P., XXX, 343.
Moynihan, B. G. A., XXX, 190.
Moy-Thomas, J. A., XXX, 394.
Mubārak, XXVIII, 443.
Müller, G. E., XXIX, 541.
Müller, J., XXX, 352.
Müller, J. C., XXIX, 271.
Müller, Rod., XXX, 177.
Müller, Rol., XXVIII, 257.
Müller, R. F. G., XXVIII, 569; XXIX, 246.
Münchmeyer, E., XXIX, 237.
Münz, I., XXVIII, 434.
Münzer, H., XXVIII, 176.
Muhadhdhib i. an-Nāqid, abu'l-Faḍā'il, XXVIII, 445.
Muḥammad, XXX, 329.
Muir, T., XXX, 357.
Mullett, C. F., XXVIII, 18-25, 179, 187; XXIX, 495; XXX, 345.
Mumford, L., XXX, 401, 557-58.
al-Munāwī, i., XXX, 18, 25.
Munz, R., XXX, 326.
Murchison, C., XXIX, 542.
Murdock, G. P., XXVIII, 602.
Murphy, C. J. V., XVIII, 587.
Murray, D. S., XXIX, 584.
Murray, G., XXX, 402.
Murray, J. A., XXIX, 510.
Musitanus, C., XXX, 344.
Musser, R., XXX, 155.
al-Mutanabbī, XXX, 19, 32.
al-Mutawway, i., XXX, 18, 30.
Muwaffaq ad-dīn Ya'qūb b. Ghanā' im, XXVIII, 455.
al-Muwaffaq b. Shaw'a, XXVIII, 446.
Myers, C. S., XXVIII, 280.
Myerson, A., XXX, 547.
Myller, A., XXVIII, 251.
Mžik, H. v., XXX, 328.

N

an-Nadīm, i., XXVIII, 432; XXX, 75.
Nadler, K., XXX, 354.
Naedelwijc, H. van, XXIX, 489.
Nagel, E., XXX, 174.
Nakaseko, R., XXIX, 207.
Nalder, L. F., XXVIII, 577.
Namatianus, R. C., XXVIII, 163.
Nannius, P., XXVIII, 180.
Napjus, J. W., XXVIII, 187, 197, 297, 552, 606; XXIX, 229, 586; XXX, 200.

Nardi, G. M., XXVIII, 294, 554; XXIX, 492.
Nardi, I., XXVIII, 184, 185.
Naṣr Manṣūr b. 'Alī, abū, XXVIII, 159 f.; XXIX, 417 f.
Nasse, C. F., XXIX, 502.
an-Nawawī, XXIX, 486.
Neblette, XXX, 128.
Neckam, A., XXVIII, 133.
Needham, J., XXVIII, 103-05, 276, 590.
Neiva, A., XXVIII, 590.
Nelson, A., XXX, 114.
Nelson, N. A., XXIX, 586.
Nemoy, L., XXX, 17-37, 169.
Neppi Modona, A., XXX, 319.
Netzsch, H., XXIX, 271.
Neubert, F., XXX, 230.
Neuburger, M., XXX, 190.
Neudörfer, J., XXVIII, 341.
Neugebauer, O., XXVIII, 222, 225, 251, 490-91; XXIX, 240, 259, 513; XXX, 140, 164, 327, 364, 387, 518, 519.
Neugebauer, P. V., XXVIII, 257.
Neurath, O., XXVIII, 249, 250; XXX, 173, 384.
Neveu, R., XXVIII, 555.
Newall, H. F., XXX, 159.
Newhall, B., XXX, 127 f., 389.
Newnham, XXX, 204.
Newton, E. T., XXX, 161.
Newton, I., XXVIII, 94, 105 f., 188, 189, 190, 554; XXIX, 120, 229, 495; XXX, 123, 149, 150, 231, 343, 345, 476 ff., 497.
Nicholas, XXIX, 381.
Nicholas of Lynn, XXIX, 98-99; XXX, 277, 335.
Nicolaos of Methone, XXIX, 427.
Nicolas Cabalisas, XXVIII, 175.
Nicolas of Cusa, XXVIII, 546; XXIX, 427, 488.
Nicolas d'Otrante, XXVIII, 231.
Nicolaus Prepositus, XXX, 145.
Nicolle, C., XXVIII, 268; XXIX, 239.
Nicolson, M., XXVIII, 185, 193, 257, 258, 261, 559; XXIX, 227.
Nicot, J., XXVIII, 351 f.
Nielsen, N., XXX, 514.
Nierenstein, M., XXVIII, 464; XXIX, 482; XXX, 95, 153.
Niessen, J., XXVIII, 593.
Nightingale, F., XXIX, 505.
Nigrin, C. V., XXX, 439.
Nikolitch, G., XXX, 153.
Nikomachos of Gerasa, XXIX, 482.
Nilsson, M. P., XXVIII, 156; XXX, 315.
Nischer-Falkenhof, E. v., XXVIII, 598; XIX, 498.
Nissen, C., XXVIII, 593.
Nisson, C., XXIX, 272.
Nixon, J. A., XXIX, 494.
Nôda, C., XXX, 372.
Noel, C. W. F., XXVIII, 592.
Noether, E., XXX, 354.
Noller, C. R., XXX, 182.
Noll-Husum, H., XXVIII, 546, 575.
Nonius, P., XXX, 337.
Noordegraaf, C. A., XXX, 329.
Noorden, W. v., XXIX, 502.
Nordenskiöld, E., XXIX, 556.
Nordlind, W., XXVIII, 186.
Nordström, J., XXVIII, 188.
Norman, D., XXVIII, 258; XXIX, 133, 231; XXX, 128.
North, F. J., XXIX, 219.
Northrop, F. S. C., XXIX, 530; XXX, 174.
Norton, S., XXVIII, 77, 82.

Noüy, P. L. du, XXVIII, 268.
Nourry, E., *see* Saintyves, P.
Nowacki, W., XXVIII, 274.
Nowell, C. E., XXVIII, 547 f.
Nowell, L., XXVIII, 183.
Noyes, A. A., XXX, 390.
Noyes, W. A., XXVIII, 582.
Nu'mān b. Abi'r-Rida' b. Sālim b. Iṣhāq, XXVIII, 457.
Numelin, R., XXIX, 194-96; XXX, 398.
Nunemaker, J. H., XXIX, 485.
Nunes, P., XXVIII, 136; XXX, 337.
Nunn, G. E., XXVIII, 543.
Nuttall, G. H. F., XXX, 162.
Nuttall, T., XXVIII, 116-18; XXIX, 501.
Nuttall, Z., XXIX, 237.
Nuyens, B. W. T., XXVIII, 208.
Nye, H. M., XXX, 380.

O

Oakeshott, W. F., XXIX, 563.
Obermann, J., XXX, 375.
Obermiller, E. A., XXVIII, 233.
Obradovici, G., XXVIII, 204.
Ocagne, M. d', XXVIII, 196; XXX, 348, 354.
Ocaranza, F., XXVIII, 604.
Ockenden, L. C., XXVIII, 205.
Ockenden, R. E., XXX, 273-76.
Ockham, W. of, XXVIII, 546; XXIX, 487.
O'Dea, W. T., XXVIII, 587.
Odqvist, F. K. G., XXVIII, 266.
Oeser, O., XXIX, 576.
Oesterley, W. O. E., XXIX, 150-53; XXX, 374.
Ogawa, K., XXIX, 452.
Ogden, H. V. S., XXVIII, 537-40.
Ogura, K., XXVIII, 251; XXIX, 450, 451.
Ohlmarks, A., XXVIII, 601.
Ohm, T., XXVIII, 172.
Ojardias, A., XXX, 231.
Okazaki, K., XXIX, 520.
Oken, L., XXVIII, 39.
Olbers, W., XXX, 500.
Oldekop, E., XXVIII, 590.
Olivier, E., XXIX, 487 f.
Olmen, E. J. C. d', XXIX, 527.
Olmstead, A. T., XXX, 164.
Olmsted, J. M. D., XXVIII, 217; XXIX, 440.
Olpp, G., XXX, 190.
Olschki, L., XXX, 367.
Olsen, O., XXIX, 272, 537.
Ono, A., XXVIII, 238.
Oosterhuis, R. A. B., XXVIII, 471-73; XXX, 146.
Oparin, A. I., XXIX, 533.
Opicinus de Canistris, XXVIII, 174.
Oporinus, J., XXVIII, 467 f.
Oppenheim, D., XXVIII, 198.
Oppenheim, L., XXX, 365.
Oppenheimer, J. M., XXVIII, 596.
O'Rahilly, T. F., XXVIII, 281 f.
Origenes, XXVIII, 162.
Orrok, G. A., XXVIII, 212.
Orsino, XXX, 339.
Orta, G. ab, XXVIII, 178.
Orthuanus = Ortolanus, XXIX, 377, 389, 390.
Osborn, H., XXIX, 183; XXX, 397.
Oseen, C. W., XXVIII, 198, 210.
Osler, W., XXVIII, 215; XXIX, 237; XXX, 356.
Ossowska, M., XXX, 297.
Ossowski, S., XXX, 297.
Osty, M., XXIX, 542.

Osty, O., XXIX, 542.
Otero, J. I., XXVIII, 565.
Oudemans, A. C., XXVIII, 206, 271.
Oulié, M., XXIX, 508.
Outhwaite, L., XXIX, 272.
Ovens, J. O., XXX, 433.
Overhoff, W., XXIX, 227.
Oviedo y Valdez, G. F. de, XXVIII, 101, 244, 331, 351, 355.
Owen, G. R., XXIX, 225.
Owen, R., XXVIII, 27.

P

Pacheco, D., XXIX, 217, 490.
Pacinotti, A., XXVIII, 212.
Packard, F. R., XXIX, 227.
Pacotte, J., XXVIII, 249, 250.
Padoa, A., XXIX, 506; XXX, 326.
Pagel, W., XXVIII, 103-5, 469-71, 471-73; XXIX, 453-57, 494; XXX, 121-24.
Paget, J., XXVIII, 216; XXIX, 510.
Paget, S., XXIX, 510.
Paine, T., XXVIII, 560.
Painlevé, P., XXVIII, 218; XXIX, 408.
Paiva, A. de, XXX, 526.
Paladini, P., XXVIII, 208.
Palfjin, J., XXIX, 225, 527.
Páll, XXIX, 110.
Pallary, P., XXVIII, 202.
Palm, A., XXX, 319.
Palmer, N. B., XXIX, 501.
Palmer, R., XXIX, 254.
Panconcelli-Calzia, G., XXX, 402.
Pane, R., XXVIII, 351.
Panetius of Rhodes, XXX, 325.
Pâṇini, XXX, 321.
Panitz, H., XXX, 319.
Pantaleone de Confluentia, XXIX, 215.
Pao-i-tzŭ, XXVIII, 85.
Paoli, U. G., XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 491.
Papanastassiou, C. E., XXVIII, 261.
Pappos, XXVIII, 461, 543; XXIX, 422.
Paracelse, T., XXVIII, 245, 469-71, 471-73; XXIX, 218, 409, 490; XXX, 146, 231, 337, 513.
Paramasivan, S., XXIX, 246.
Pardal, R., XXIX, 522.
Paré, A., XXIX, 220.
Parker, G. H., XXVIII, 146-49; XXIX, 536; XXX, 344.
Parker, J. W., XXIX, 582.
Parkes, XXIX, 152.
Parkinson, J., XXVIII, 596.
Parks, G. B., XXX, 285.
Parks, W. A., XXIX, 509.
Parmentier, A. A., XXX, 154.
Parry, J. J., XXX, 143.
Parry, L. A., XXIX, 566.
Parshley, H. M., XXX, 546.
Parsons, H. S., XXX, 409.
Partington, J. R., XXVIII, 172, 264; XXIX, 179-81, 235, 263, 483; XXX, 336, 391.
Partridge, E., XXVIII, 603.
Paruck, F. D. J., XXVIII, 571.
Pascal, B., XXVIII, 184; XXIX, 116-18; XXX, 147, 231 f., 340, 341, 342.
Pasquier, E., XXX, 207.
Passmore, J. B., XXVIII, 587.
Pasteur, L., XXVIII, 217, 563; XXIX, 262; XXX, 355.
Pastorini, R., XXX, 407.
Patel, M., XXVIII, 571.
Paton, H. J., XXVIII, 613; XXIX, 577.

Patterson, T. S., XXVIII, 551.
Paudler, F., XXIX, 557.
Paul III (pope), XXVIII, 179.
Paul, A. J. D., XXIX, 251.
Paul, C., XXX, 193.
Paul, E., XXX, 193.
Pavlov, I. P., XXVIII, 214, 488; XXX, 157.
Payerne, XXVIII, 201.
Pazzini, A., XXVIII, 565; XXX, 190, 200, 319.
Peake, C. H., XXVIII, 237.
Peake, H. J. E., XXX, 365.
Pearl, R., XXIX, 506, 533; XXX, 158.
Pearson, H., XXVIII, 560.
Pearson, K., XXIX, 506.
Pearsons, C., XXIX, 503.
Peary, R. E., XXVIII, 566; XXIX, 236, 239; XXX, 538.
Pease, A. S., XXX, 402.
Peate, I. C., XXIX, 545.
Peattie, D. C., XXVIII, 268; XXIX, 501.
Peck, A. L., XXIX, 205; XXX, 322.
Peczely, XXVIII, 565.
Pedrazzini, C., XXX, 202.
Peebles, B. M., XXIX, 208.
Peel, R., XXVIII, 27.
Pekeris, C. L., XXX, 397, 499.
Peletier, J., XXVIII, 180-81.
Pelliot, M., XXIX, 572.
Pelliot, P., XXX, 103-09.
Pelseneer, J., XXVIII, 95, 180, 181, 212, 551, 554; XXIX, 24-28, 95, 97, 235, 282, 408, 434, 525; XXX, 151, 340, 400; and passim.
Pelzer, K. J., XXIX, 268.
Pena, M., XXVIII, 353.
Penfold, J. B., XXVIII, 296.
P'eng Hsiao, XXVIII, 85.
Penglaou, C., XXVIII, 253.
Pennell, F. W., XXVIII, 116-18; XXIX, 501.
Penniman, T. K., XXIX, 475.
Penning, C. P. J., XXVIII, 196.
Penrose, C., XXX, 179.
Pensa, H., XXIX, 561.
Penzer, N. M., XXX, 104.
Peola, P., XXIX, 228.
Percival, J., XXVIII, 593; XXIX, 288.
Percival, T., XXVIII, 26 f.; XXIX, 287.
Pereira, P. E., XXIX, 272.
Pereira Sagado, J., XXVIII, 264.
Peri, N., XXVIII, 239.
Perna, A., XXVIII, 244.
Pernot, H., XXX, 324.
Perrier, F., XXVIII, 272.
Perrier, P., XXIX, 570.
Perrin, J., XXIX, 527.
Perrot, N., XXX, 365.
Perry, W. J., XXX, 290.
Pessoa, A., XXIX, 572.
Pétard, H., XXX, 386.
Peter of Candia, XXIX, 488.
Peter of Crescenzi, XXVIII, 133.
Peter the Priest, XXIX, 382.
Peters, C. H., XXVIII, 559.
Petersen, C. E., XXX, 346.
Petrarca, F., XXVIII, 174.
Petresco, G. Z., XXX, 196.
Petri, O., XXVIII, 179.
Petrie, F., XXIX, 545.
Petritski, J., XXIX, 427.
Petrus Alfonsus, XXIX, 211.
Petrus de Dacie, XXVIII, 173.
Petrus Hispanus, XXVIII, 171, 173.
Petrus Johannis Olivi, XXIX, 213.
Petrus Volcacius, XXIX, 377.
Pettazzoni, R., XXIX, 582.
Pettigrew, T. J., XXVIII, 208.

Petty, W., XXVIII, 18-25; XXIX, 495.
Pfaff, J. F., XXVIII, 198.
Pfeifer, G., XXIX, 504.
Pfeiffer, R. H., XXVIII, 225, 240.
Pfister, F., XXIX, 515.
Pfister, R., XXVIII, 160, 236; XXX, 364, 370, 375, 376.
Phragmén, G., XXIX, 556.
Phelps, A. H. L., XXVIII, 206; XXIX, 234.
Philip, G., XXIX, 272.
Philip, I. G., XXIX, 217.
Philolaos, XXX, 318.
Physick, P. S., XXVIII, 208.
Piaget, J., XXVIII, 153.
Piankoff, A., XXVIII, 223.
Picard, E., XXVIII, 578; XXIX, 503; XXX, 384.
Pick, A., XXVIII, 48.
Pickman, E. M., XXIX, 208, 428-30.
Pico d. Mirandolla, XXIX, 454; XXX, 336.
Pien Tin-kou, XXX, 88.
Pierre de Maricourt, XXVIII, 171.
Pietsch, E., XXIX, 264.
Pijoan, M., XXVIII, 220.
Pilcher, R. B., XXX, 149.
Pina, L. de, XXX, 337.
Pincherle, S., XXVIII, 211.
Pincus, G., XXVIII, 271.
Pinel, P., XXX, 191.
Pingré, A., XXIX, 439.
Pippon, T., XXVIII, 263.
Pique, R., XXVIII, 222, 264.
Pirenne, H., XXIX, 570.
Piso, W., XXVIII, 192.
Pistorius, XXX, 351.
Pitcairne, A., XXX, 484, 488.
Pitfield, R. L., XXVIII, 217.
Pittard, E., XXIX, 539.
Pizarro, F., XXVIII, 330.
Pizigano, XXX, 335.
Places, E. des, XXVIII, 156.
Plateau, J., XXIX, 501.
Platon, XXVIII, 156, 157; XXIX, 375; XXX, 319, 320, 321.
Platt, E. T., XXVIII, 273.
Platter, F., XXVIII, 468.
Plenck, J. J. v., XXIX, 453, 586.
Plenderleith, H. J., XXIX, 545.
Pletho, G. G., XXIX, 214.
Plinius the Younger, XXX, 327.
Plinius the Elder, XXIX, 482; XXX, 521-23.
Plotinos, XXIX, 482.
Poce, M., XXVIII, 582.
Pococke, E., XXX, 101.
Pogo, A., XXVIII, 90, 109, 134, 142, 185, 275, 330 ff., 573; XXIX, 59-64, 172, 227, 261, 472; XXX, 89, 93, 111, 113, 358, 525, 529.
Pohlenz, M., XXX, 319.
Poincaré, H., XXIX, 24 ff.; XXX, 340.
Poirier, R., XXIX, 578.
Poissonnier, P. I., XXX, 158.
Poivre, P., XXIX, 439.
Polak, L. S., XXVIII, 199.
Polet, A., XXVIII, 180.
Poletti, L., XXX, 282.
Poliak, A. N., XXX, 376.
Polo, M., XXIX, 213; XXX, 103-109.
Polter, K. H., XXX, 190.
Polybius, XXX, 324.
Pomponatius, P., XXVIII, 180.
Ponzi, E., XXVIII, 167.
Popa, I., XXVIII, 218; XXX, 347.
Pope, W. J., XXIX, 507.
Porphurios, XXVIII, 162, 168.
Porson, R., XXIX, 229.

Porta, J. B., XXIX, 219.
Porteous, S. D., XXVIII, 285.
Porter, A. K., XXIX, 573.
Porto, C., XXVIII, 268.
Poseidonios, XXVIII, 125, 158; XXIX, 482; XXX, 326, 497.
Posener, G., XXX, 364.
Pošepný, F., XXVIII, 215.
Post, G., XXVIII, 174.
Post, G. E., XXVIII, 385-417, 593; XXX, 94, 157.
Postl, H., XXX, 403.
Potonniée, G., XXX, 128.
Potratz, H. A., XXVIII, 582.
Potter, E. S., XXVIII, 596.
Pouchet, F. A., XXVIII, 147.
Poulton, E., XXX, 394.
Poulton, E. B., XXVIII, 563, 590; XXX, 161.
Powell, J. E., XXX, 319.
Powell, J. W., XXIX, 236.
Power, d'A., XXX, 191.
Pradelle, V., XXX, 201.
Prado, G., XXIX, 573.
Prall, D. W., XXVIII, 475-77.
Prandtl, W., XXX, 351.
Prashad, B., XXX, 207.
Pratt, A., XXVIII, 597.
Pratt, D. D., XXX, 390.
Pratt, J. B., XXIX, 284.
Praxagoras, XXVIII, 542.
Préchac, F., XXVIII, 180.
Prenant, M., XXIX, 504.
Prentout, H., XXX, 205.
Prescott, C. H., XXX, 174.
Prestet, XXVIII, 189.
Previté-Orton, C. W., XXVIII, 174.
Price, F. P., XXIX, 573.
Price, H., XXIX, 542, 561.
Priestley, H. I., XXVIII, 203.
Priestley, J., XXVIII, 559; XXIX, 174, 498.
Prip-Møller, J., XXX, 373.
Proclos, XXVIII, 163; XXIX, 423-28.
Proctor, M., XXVIII, 513-14; XXX, 175.
Proell, F. W., XXVIII, 285.
Prophatius Judaeus, XXVIII, 173.
Przyluski, J., XXIX, 241.
Psellos, M., XXIX, 427.
Psotničková, J., XXVIII, 561.
Ptolemaios, XXVIII, 542; XXIX, 270, 483; XXX, 327, 328.
Puech, H. C., XXVIII, 164.
P'u K'ai-tsung, XXX, 121.
Purkyně, J. E., XXVIII, 561; XXIX, 232, 233, 501.
Puschmann, T., XXX, 141.
Pusey, W. A., XXIX, 584; XXX, 196.
P'u Shou-ch'êng, XXX, 121.
P'u Shou-Kêng, XXX, 120 f.
Pussin, J. B., XXVIII, 560.
Pytheas of Massilia, XXX, 323, 497.

Q

Qāḍī al-Fāḍil, XXX, 18, 32.
al Qarāfī, XXX, 71, 79.
al-Qazwīnī, XXVIII, 324; XXX, 71.
al-Qifṭī, i., XXVIII, 432, 433.
al-Qudā'ī, abû'l-Barakāt, XXVIII, 450.
Quercy, P., XXVIII, 280.
Quigstad, J., XXIX, 557.
Quinquet, XXVIII, 199.
Quiring, H., XXIX, 550.

R

Rabelais, F., XXX, 147.

Rabinowitz, L., XXX, 144.
Rabinowitz, S., XXIX, 249.
Rackham, H., XXX, 321.
Rackl, M., XXVIII, 172.
Radbill, S. X., XXIX, 492.
Radfield, A. C., XXIX, 541.
Raḍī ad-dīn ar-Raḥbī, XXVIII, 453.
Radin, P., XXIX, 557.
Rafaele Canacci, XXIX, 99 f.
Raglan, (lord), XXIX, 283.
Rainov, T. I., XXVIII, 195, 219, 245.
Raistrick, A., XXX, 345.
Raisz, E., XXVIII, 273, 598.
Ralegh, W., XXIX, 113-15; XXX, 339.
Ramadier, J., XXX, 201.
Ramanujan, XXVIII, 218.
Ramazzini, B., XXX, 150.
Ramming, M., XXVIII, 570; XXIX, 520.
Ramón y Cajal, S., XXVIII, 118-22; XXIX, 505.
Ramos da Costa, A., XXVIII, 273; XXIX, 278.
Ramsauer, R., XXIX, 500.
Ramdsen, P. M., XXX, 392.
Ramses III, XXX, 163.
Ramusio, XXX, 106.
Rand, E. K., XXIX, 240; XXX, 329.
Randall, A., XXVIII, 208.
Randall-MacIver, D., XXIX, 545.
Ranke, H., XXVIII, 567.
Ransom, J. E., XXVIII, 202; XXIX, 499.
Ransome, H. S., XXVIII, 271.
Rasmussen, K., XXIX, 557.
Rassenfosse A. de, XXVIII, 582.
Ratdolt, XXX, 142.
Ravitch, M. L., XXVIII, 605.
Rây, P. C., XXXVIII, 236; XXIX, 236.
Rayleigh (lord), XXX, 384.
Raymond de Marseille, XXX, 332.
al-Rāzī, XXVIII, 426, 436; XXIX, 210, 344 f., 427, 483, 484.
Read, J., XXIX, 264; XXX, 176, 336.
Read, T. T., XXIX, 247.
Real, G. C., XXIX, 216.
Réaumur, R. A. F. de, XXVIII, 112-15, 196, 554; XXIX, 175, 496.
Reber, J., XXX, 435, 438.
Recchi, N. A., XXVIII, 186.
Recorde, R., XXVIII, 181, 515.
Reddy, D. V. S., XXIX, 246.
Reddy, V. S., XXX, 330.
Redi, F., XXVIII, 191, 192; XXIX, 495.
Redstone, L. J., XXVIII, 175.
Redstone, V. B., XXVIII, 175.
Reed, H. S., XXIX, 522; XXX, 180.
Réga, H. J., XXIX, 527.
Regan, C. T., XXVIII, 590.
Regaud, C. XXVIII, 480, 483; XXX, 156.
Regiomontanus, XXVIII, 548; XXIX, 489; XXX, 109-11, 111-13.
Regnard, J. F., XXVIII, 555.
Rehm, B., XXX, 327.
Reichborn-Kjennerud, I., XXVIII, 230; XXIX, 557.
Reichel, G. C., XXX, 349.
Reichenbach, H., XXIX, 259.
Reid, E. G., XXX, 536-38.
Reid, J., XXVIII, 587.
Reil, J. C., XXIX, 499.
Reinerth, H., XXIX, 550.
Rheinhold, XXVIII, 181.

Reis, P., XXVIII, 549.
Reisch, G., XXX, 510.
Rembrandt, XXX, 343.
Rempis, C. H., XXVIII, 167.
Renan, E., XXX, 158.
Renaud, F., XXIX, 288.
Renaud, H. P. J., XXVIII, 545; XXIX, 101, 407, 484, 523; XXX, 291, 334, 347.
Renaud, P., XXVIII, 264; XXX, 391.
Rendle, A. B., XXX, 160, 360.
Reubeni, D., XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 216.
Reuchlin, XXX, 122.
Reutter de Rosemont, L., XXX, 202.
Revelli, P., XXIX, 272.
Reverchon, J., XXIX, 132.
Rey, A., XXVIII, 245, 294; XXIX, 492.
Rey, J., XXX, 341.
Reymers, N., XXIX, 219.
Reymond, A., XXVIII, 222, 245; XXX, 516.
Reynolds, R. L., XXVIII, 170.
Rhenanus, B., XXVIII, 179.
Rheticus, G. J., XXX, 461 ff.
Rhine, J. B., XXVIII, 531-34; XXX, 183.
Rhyne, W. ten, XXVIII, 192; XXX, 378, 379.
Ricardo, H. R., XXX, 159.
Ricardus de Mediavilla = R. of Middleton, XXVIII, 172 f.
Ricci, A., XXX, 104.
Ricci, M., XXVIII, 183; XXX, 84-88, 371.
Riccioli, G. B., XXX, 467 ff.
Rich, I., XXX, 191.
Richard, A., XXVIII, 564.
Richards, A. I., XXIX, 557.
Richards, G. T., XXIX, 531 f.
Richards, O. W., XXX, 394.
Richards, R. D., XXIX, 563.
Richardson, B. W., XXVIII, 122; XXIX, 502.
Richardson, H. C., XXIX, 276.
Richer, J., XXIX, 439.
Riches, P. M., XXIX, 570.
Richeson, A. W., XXVIII, 189, 341-48; XXX, 146.
Richet, C., XXVIII, 213.
Richmond, E., XXVIII, 571.
Richter, G. M., XXIX, 138.
Richter, H., XXVIII, 185.
Rickard, T. A., XXIX, 277.
Ridgway, J. K., XXX, 383.
Riḍwān, i., XXIX, 108-10; XXX, 330.
Rieck, W., XXVIII, 294.
Riesman, D., XXIX, 510; XXX, 162.
Rijnberk, G. van, XXX, 150, 511.
Rijnberk, M. van, XXVIII, 191.
Rindfleisch, E. v., XXVIII, 215.
Rinucci, XXIX, 214.
Ripelin, H., XXIX, 212.
Risner, F., XXIX, 403 ff., 491.
Ristoro d'Arezzo, XXVIII, 168.
Ritchey, G. W., XXVIII, 258.
Ritchie, P. D., XXIX, 247, 512.
Ritter, G., XXX, 205.
Ritter, H., XXX, 142.
Ritter, W. E., XXX, 355.
Rivaud, A., XXVIII, 184.
Roback, A. A., XXIX, 236, 239.
Robathan, D. M., XXX, 335.
Robb, A. A., XXIX, 507.
Roberts, M., XXVIII, 190.
Robertson, D. H., XXVIII, 153, 154.
Robertson, J. M., XXIX, 578.
Robertson, W. E., XXX, 154.

Robie, T., XXX, 473-90.
Robinson, J. H., XXIX, 283; XXX, 546.
Robinson, S., XXX, 352.
Robinson, T., XXX, 476.
Robinson, V., XXIX, 264, 489, 500; XXX, 366.
Robinson, W., XXX, 408.
Robison, R., XXX, 159.
Robson, J., XXIX, 483.
Robson, W. A., XXIX, 566.
Rock, J. F., XXVIII, 237, 238.
Roe, J. W., XXX, 392.
Roelants, C., XXIX, 527.
Roemer, F. v., XXIX, 131.
Römer, O., XXVIII, 195.
Röntgen, W. C., XXVIII, 212; XXIX, 362-65.
Roeslin, H., XXX, 465.
Rösslin, E., XXIX, 490.
Rogers, L. J., XXX, 357.
Rohr, M. v., XXVIII, 261, 582.
Rojo, C., XXIX, 573.
Roland, M., XXX, 355.
Roland, P., XXVIII, 184.
Rolants, E., XXX, 191.
Roller, D., XXIX, 261.
Rolleston, H., XXX, 343.
Rolleston, H. D., XXX, 191, 201.
Rolleston, J. D., XXX, 196.
Rollett, H., XXX, 230.
Romanelli, P., XXIX, 366.
Romanoff, P., XXVIII, 240.
Rome, A., XXVIII, 543; XXIX, 482, 483.
Roncière, C. de la, XXVIII, 555.
Rondeau, J., XXIX, 222.
Rondon, C. M. da S., XXVIII, 137.
Rooseboom, M., XXX, 405.
Rosarius, XXIX, 383.
Rosen, E., XXIX, 216.
Rosen, G., XXVIII, 217; XXIX, 286; XXX, 353, 405.
Rosenbach, O., XXVIII, 564.
Rosenbleuth, A., XXX, 399.
Rosenfeld, L., XXVIII, 261; XXX, 380.
Rosenfield, L. C., XXIX, 222.
Rosengarten, A. G., XXVIII, 566.
Rosenhain, W., XXX, 358.
Rosenkranz, K., XXVIII, 549.
Rosenstock-Huessy, E., XXVIII, 245.
Ross, A., XXX, 148.
Ross, D., XXIX, 211.
Ross, J. B., XXIX, 211.
Ross, R., XXX, 162.
Ross, W. D., XXX, 324.
Rossetti, D. G., XXIX, 237.
Rossiter, H. P., XXX, 337.
Rostenne, P., XXX, 343.
Roth, C., XXVIII, 571.
Roth, G. B., XXX, 38-45.
Rothman, G., XXVIII, 200.
Rothmann, C., XXX, 458, 465.
Rothschild (lord), XXIX, 509.
Rouch, J., XXIX, 278.
Rouelle, G. F., XXVIII, 197.
Rouffiandis, XXX, 349, 353.
Rougier, L., XXIX, 563.
Roule, L., XXVIII, 200.
Rousseau, J., XXIX, 217, 266.
Rousseau, J. J., XXVIII, 184.
Routh, H. V., XXX, 554.
Roux, P. P. E., XXX, 361.
Royster, H. A., XXVIII, 295.
Rucker, P., XXIX, 234.
Rucker, P. P., XXVIII, 172.
Rudbeck, J., XXVIII, 187.
Rudbeck, O., the elder, XXVIII, 191; XXX, 114-19.
Rudbeck, O. the younger, XXX, 114.

Rückert, O. E., XXX, 349.
Ruede, H., XXVIII, 214.
Rüger, L., XXIX, 277.
Ruegg, K., XXX, 180.
Rufus, W. C., XXVIII, 239; XXX, 167.
Ruini, C., XXVIII, 182.
Rumford, XXVIII, 559.
Rumphius, G. E., XXVIII, 194, 555; XXX, 93, 369.
Rumrill, H. B., XXX, 387.
Rupert of Constantinople, XXIX, 381.
Rupprecht, E., XXIX, 582.
Rusch, B., XXIX, 285; XXX, 154, 496.
Rushd, i., XXVIII, 169; XXX, 332.
Rusconi, C., XXVIII, 268.
Rusconi, M., XXX, 352.
Ruska, J., XXVIII, 219, 264, 543; XXIX, 210, 484, 488, 530; XXX, 169, 291.
Russell, B., XXIX, 496; XXX, 174, 205, 298-302, 303.
Russell, E. S., XXVIII, 597.
Russell, F. S., XXVIII, 269; XXX, 504.
Russell, W. F., XXX, 205.
Rust, J. N. P., XXX, 155.
Rustichello of Pisa, XXX, 106.
Rutherford (lord), XXIX, 238, 246, 503, 506, 507; XXX, 159, 290, 358.
Rutten, M., XXX, 365.
Rydén, S., XXIX, 556.

S

Saadiah Gaon, XXVIII, 165.
al-Sā'ātī, i., XXX, 19, 33.
Sabin, F. R., XXVIII, 565.
Sabine, E. L., XXVIII, 230.
Sabine, G. H., XXIX, 567.
Sachs, C., XXIX, 545.
Sacrobosco, J., XXX, 454.
Sacy, S. de, XXVIII, 203; XXIX, 234; XXX, 349, 354.
Sa'd ad. Dawla, XXVIII, 457.
Ṣadaqa b. al-Munajjā, XXVIII, 451, 454.
Sadger, J., XXX, 496.
Sa'di, L. M., XXVIII, 217, 385-417; XXX, 157.
as-Sadīd i. abi'l-Bayān, XXVIII, 452; XXIX, 486.
as-Sadīd al Dumyāṭī, XXVIII, 456.
as-Sadīd b. al-Mudawwar, abu'l Bayān, XXVIII, 445.
Saglik, S., XXX, 376.
Ṣā'id, ibn, XXVIII, 432.
Ṣa'īd b. Hibat-Allāh, XXVIII, 444.
Ṣa'īd i. 'Ufayr, XXX, 19, 29.
Ṣafī al-dīn, XXX, 334.
Ṣafiyu-d-dīn al-Urmawī, *see* Ṣafī al-dīn.
Sainéan, L., XXVIII, 221.
St. Germain, C., XXVIII, 550.
Saint-Jacques, E., XXX, 191.
St.-Martin, A., XXVIII, 208.
Saint-Simon, XXVIII, 209 f.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A., XXX, 231.
Saintyves, P., XXIX, 550; XXX, 387, 400, 500.
Sakanishi, S., XXVIII, 506, 570; XXIX, 248, 450, 451, 452, 453, 519, 520, 586; XXX, 121.
Sakurai, J., XXVIII, 570.
Saladini, G., XXX, 151.
Salāḥ al-Dīn, XXX, 25.
Salāma b. Rahāmun, XXVIII, 443.
Salgado, M. J., XXVIII, 279.
Salih, XXVIII, 555.
Salle, C. de la, XXVIII, 555.
Salman, D., XXVIII, 173.

Salmon b. Yeruhim, XXVIII, 165.
Salmon, C. E., XXVIII, 593.
Salomon, R., XXVIII, 174.
Ṣalt Umaiya i. 'Abd al-'Azīz Abū's, XXVIII, 443; XXX, 19, 32.
Saltykow, N., XXIX, 20-23; XXX, 340.
Samaha, A. H. M., XXIX, 251.
Samaw' al i. Yaḥya = Shemū'el b. Yehūdā, XXVIII, 444.
Sampson, R. A., XXIX, 238.
Sanchez, F., XXX, 437.
Sandblad, H., XXVIII, 182.
Sanders, J. H., XXVIII, 547.
Sandes, E. W. C., XXX, 355.
Sandoz, E., XXVIII, 289 f.
Sandra, H., XXVIII, 202.
Sandström, XXIX, 505.
Sangin, M. A. F., XXVIII, 258.
Sangiovanni, XXVIII, 146.
Santesson, C. G., XXIX, 556.
Santillana, G. de, XXVIII, 227, 244, 516-20, 577; XXIX, 366-76.
Santorio, S., XXX, 342.
Sapper, K., XXIX, 277.
Sarma, D. S., XXIX, 246.
Sarmento, J. de C., XXVIII, 195.
Sarrasin, M., XXIX, 440.
Sartiaux, F., XXIX, 570.
Sarton, G., XXVIII, 7-17, 91, 115, 122, 138, 151, 164, 174, 191, 193, 194, 203, 210, 212, 213, 214, 236, 245, 246, 252, 258, 276, 281, 282, 321-29, 412, 418, 462, 463, 466, 484, 513, 522, 541, 554, 572, 573, 578, 579, 580; XXIX, 9-14, 15-19, 99, 100, 102, 103, 108, 110, 138, 145, 158, 188, 191, 204, 218, 230, 233, 236, 247, 255, 259, 304, 311-25, 406, 407, 428, 431, 433, 440, 459, 488, 509, 526, 587; XXX, 6-16, 89-94, 96, 99, 103, 138, 140, 158, 169, 172, 183, 222-35, 295, 310, 314, 331, 334, 335, 352, 357, 359, 371, 380, 425-51, 495-507, 519.
Sartre, J. P., XXVIII, 280.
Sattler, P., XXIX, 576.
Sauer, C. O., XXIX, 268.
Sauerbruch, F., XXIX, 233.
Saunders, J. B. de C. M., XXVIII, 100; XXIX, 121-23, 200-03, 242, 477-79.
Sauser, XXVIII, 200.
Saussure, L. de, XXVIII, 570.
Saussure, R. de, XXVIII, 570.
Savérien, XXX, 350.
Savitz, H. A., XXIX, 520.
Savoy, E., XXVIII, 593.
Saxl, F., XXVIII, 291.
Saxton, C., XXVIII, 182.
Sayce, R. U., XXIX, 557.
Sayf al-Dīn i. Jubāra, XXX, 19, 34.
Sayili, A. M., XXVIII, 295; XXX, 65-83.
Sayles, L. P., XXX, 181.
Sbath, P., XXVIII, 164, 545; XXIX, 430, 486.
Sbrzesny, W., XXX, 179.
Scalinci, N., XXVIII, 168, 174, 560.
Schacht, J., XXVIII, 166; XXIX, 108-10; XXX, 330.
Schäfer, K. H., XXIX, 487; XXX, 144.
Schaefer, R. J., XXVIII, 217.
Schaeffner, A., XXIX, 557.
Schafer, J., XXVIII, 149 f., 594; XXIX, 535.
Schapera, I., XXX, 378.
Scharf, J. T., XXVIII, 48.
Scheer, B. A., XXIX, 236.
Scheil, V., XXVIII, 225.
Schellhas, P., XXVIII, 259.
Schemann, L., XXIX, 540.

Schiaparelli, G. V., XXX, 345.
Schierbeek, A., XXVIII, 191, 269; XXIX, 218, 266.
Schiff, L. J., XXVIII, 217.
Schiff, M., XXVIII, 216.
Schiffer, S., XXVIII, 225.
Schiffner, C., XXIX, 277.
Schiller, XXIX, 493.
Schimank, H., XXVIII, 195.
Schimper, A. F. W., XXIX, 474.
Schindler, M. C., XXVIII, 290; XXX, 272.
Schleifer, XXIX, 484.
Schlichting, T. H., XXVIII, 156.
Schlick, M., XXVIII, 249.
Schlieper, H., XXIX, 550.
Schlueter, R. E., XXVIII, 38-52; XXIX, 501.
Schmerling, P., XXIX, 123 ff.
Schmid, A., XXVIII, 591.
Schmid, C. W., XXX, 353.
Schmid, G., XXVIII, 200; XXIX, 218; XXX, 352.
Schmid, W., XXX, 324.
Schmidt, A., XXVIII, 582.
Schmidt, K. P., XXIX, 474.
Schmidt, M., XXIX, 546.
Schmidt, R. R., XXIX, 550.
Schmidt, W., XXIX, 582.
Schmidt-Rohr, G., XXIX, 576.
Schmitt, E., XXVIII, 238.
Schmitt, F. S., XXVIII, 167.
Schmucker, T., XXVIII, 591.
Schmutzer, R., XXX, 337.
Schneider, H., XXIX, 571.
Schneider, M., XXIX, 550.
Schneider, W., XXVIII, 173.
Schoenlein, L., XXVIII, 39.
Schofield, B., XXVIII, 189.
Schomerus, H. W., XXIX, 487.
Schoute, D., XXX, 191, 347, 368, 511.
Schreber, K. E., XXVIII, 261; XXIX, 231.
Schreck, J., XXVIII, 186, 187.
Shrecker, P., XXVIII, 189, 556; XXX, 148, 149, 150, 344.
Schreiber, H., XXVIII, 163.
Schröder, A., XXXVIII, 587.
Schrödinger, E., XXVIII, 219.
Schubert, G. H., XXVIII, 207.
Schück, A., XXIX, 289.
Schütz, J. F., XXIX, 272.
Schuhl, P. M., XXIX, 528.
Schuhmacher, B., XXX, 145.
Schulte-Strathaus. E., XXX, 230.
Schultze, E., XXIX, 205.
Schulz, E., XXX, 156.
Schulz, H. C., XXVIII, 176.
Schulze, B., XXX, 179.
Schumacker, K., XXIX, 546.
Schunke, I., XXIX, 234.
Schurman, P. F., XXIX, 172-76, 255, 526; XXX, 389.
Shu Tung, XXX, 238.
Schwarz, H., XXX, 202.
Schwarze, B., XXX, 179.
Scott, D. H., XXX, 360.
Scott, J. F., XXX, 529-32.
Scott, W., XXIX, 559.
Scott, W. B., XXIX, 267.
Scowcroft, W., XXIX, 287.
Scultetus, J., XXVIII, 187; XXIX, 408 f.
Scultetus Montanus, J., XXIX, 409.
Seares, F. H., XXIX, 529; XXX, 174, 241-67.
Seaver, G., XXIX, 509.
Seba, A., XXVIII, 196.
Sée, P., XXVIII, 299.
Sefström, N. G., XXIX, 49-57; XXX, 351.
Segal, M. H., XXX, 325.
Segato, G., XXVIII, 206.

Seguin, M. A., XXVIII, 232.
Seidlin, J., XXX, 205.
Seiffert, G., XXVIII, 605.
Seipel, C. M., XXIX, 505.
Seki, K., XXIX, 450.
Seki, T., XXIX, 224.
Seleucos the Babylonian, XXX, 497.
Seligman, C. G., XXX, 373.
Selimgan, E. R. A., XXIX, 282.
Selle, G. v., XXIX, 576.
Sellin, T., XXX, 185.
Selling, O. H., XXX, 152.
Semelaigne, R., XXX, 191.
Semmelweis, I., XXVIII, 207, 484 ff.; XXX, 155.
Semper, K., XXIX, 474.
Senn, G., XXVIII, 157; XXX, 324, 329.
Sennacherib, XXX, 316.
Şerefeddin, M., XXVIII, 545.
Sergeant, P. W., XXIX, 561.
Sergescu, P., XXVIII, 252; XXIX, 259, 412-14; XXX, 344.
Sermoneta, A., XXVIII, 548.
Sernander, R., XXVIII, 197.
Serrus, C., XXVIII, 247.
Servet, M., XXIX, 220.
Sesmat, A., XXVIII, 254.
Seurat, L. G., XXVIII, 214, 220.
Sewall, H., XXVIII, 565.
Seward, A. C., XXX, 360.
Seward, B. P., XXIX, 585.
Seydl, O., XXX, 153.
Seymer, L. R., XXX, 201.
Shabbatai b. Abraham b. Yael, XXVIII, 441.
Shams al-Dīn Abū-l-Muẓaffar Yūsuf Šibt i. al Jawẓī, XXX, 18.
Shand, S. J., XXIX, 538.
Shang-yang-tzŭ, XXVIII, 83, 85.
Shapiro, I. A., XXVIII, 184, 185, 474.
Sharaf al-dīn, XXX, 334.
Sharpe, E., XXIX, 247, 517.
Sharpey-Schafer, E., XXIX, 541.
Shastid, T. H., XXVIII, 566.
Sha'yā, abu'l Barakāt b., XXVIII, 450.
Sheean, V., XXX, 155.
Shelford, XXIX, 474.
Shelōmō ha-Kōhēn, XXVIII, 455.
Shemū' ēl b. Shelōmō ha-Ma 'arabī, XXVIII, 458.
Sherman, M. A., XXIX, 267.
Sherrill, M. S., XXX, 390.
Sherrington, C. E. R., XXVIII, 587; XXX, 393.
Sherrington, C. S., XXX, 383.
Shewan, A., XXX, 315.
al-Shihāb al-Manṣūrī, XXX, 19, 36.
Shipton, C. K., XXX, 473.
Shoemaker, E. C., XXVIII, 110-12; XXIX, 500.
Shorey, P., XXX, 321.
Shorr, P., XXVIII, 197; XXIX, 123-26, 227; XXX, 347.
Short, T., XXVIII, 520 f.
Shōtoku-taishi, XXVIII, 163.
Shryock, J. K., XXIX, 104-09, 582; XXX, 317, 329.
Shryock, R. H., XXVIII, 296, 565; XXIX, 286.
Shuja, F. M., XXIX, 487.
Shuman, E. L., XXIX, 460.
Shumann, J. W., XXX, 405.
Shunami, S., XXX, 168.
Shu Tung, XXX, 240.
Siciliano, I., XXVIII, 177.
Sidersky, D., XXX, 158.
Sidorov, N. I., XXVIII, 557.
Siebold, C. H. v., XXX, 353.
Siebold, P. F. v., XXIX, 453.
Sieveking, L. M., XXX, 189.

Siewers, A. B., XXX, 345.
Sigerist, H. E., XXVIII, 220, 295, 464; XXIX, 200-03, 411, 504, 584, 586; XXX, 162, 405, 408, 519.
Siggel, A., XXIX, 521.
Signoret, E., XXVIII, 184.
Sigüenza y Góngora, C., XXX, 344.
Sikes, E. E., XXVIII, 159.
Silin, C. I., XXVIII, 208.
Silva, C. A. da, XXX, 196.
Silva, D. A. da, XXIX, 230.
Silva Correia, F. da, XXVIII, 296.
Silverstein, T., XXX, 144.
Silvette, H., XXVIII, 193, 550, 553; XXIX, 223.
Simeon of Djulfa, XXIX, 427.
Simeon of Garni, XXIX, 427.
Simili, A., XXIX, 541; XXX, 192.
Simon, M., XXVIII, 162.
Simons, J., XXIX, 241.
Simons, L. G., XXVIII, 252.
Simpson, J. Y., XXIX, 582.
Simpson, L. B., XXIX, 218; XXX, 561.
Simpson, P., XXX, 207.
Sīnā, i., XXVIII, 94, 166, 167; XXIX, 210, 211, 484; XXX, 65, 71, 73, 79, 142, 143, 330, 331.
Singer, C., XXVIII, 571; XXIX, 238; XXX, 150.
Singer, D. W., XXIX, 377 ff.
Singh, A. N., XXIX, 517.
Sintra, P. de, XXX, 336.
Siu, P., XXX, 84 ff.
Skeat, T. C., XXIX, 483.
Skoss, S. L., XXIX, 484.
Skrzinskaya, E. C., XXVIII, 133.
Skulsky, S., XXX, 175.
Slavenas, P., XXVIII, 259.
Sleeper, H. J., XXX, 342.
Slichter, C. S., XXVIII, 554.
Sloane, H., XXX, 344.
Slome, XXVIII, 147.
Smeaton, A., XXIX, 163; XXX, 384.
Smeaton, J., XXX, 154.
Smets, G., XXVIII, 285; XXX, 171.
Smirnov, J. I., XXIX, 549.
Smith, A., XXIX, 563.
Smith, B., XXIX, 509.
Smith, D. E., XXIX, 242, 256; XXX, 172, 231, 386.
Smith, E. F., XXVIII, 211, 582.
Smith, F. E., XXX, 360.
Smith, G. E., XXIX, 476, 509, 540, 550, 557; XXX, 289-91.
Smith, H. H., XXIX, 557.
Smith, H. W., XXX, 546.
Smith, M., XXIX, 485; XXX, 331.
Smith, N., XXVIII, 561.
Smith, P., XXIX, 571.
Smith, R. W. I., XXX, 201.
Smith, W., XXVIII, 244.
Smith, W. W., XXIX, 508.
Smyth, XXVIII, 29.
Smyth, N. A., XXVIII, 292.
Smythe, J. A., XXX, 393.
Snell, W., XXIX, 491.
Śniadecki, J., XXIX, 500.
Snoeck, J., XXX, 405.
Snow, J., XXVIII, 122-23; XXIX, 502.
Snyder, L. H., XXIX, 541.
Sobhy, G. P., XXX, 333.
Socrates, XXX, 139.
Soddy, F., XXVIII, 582.
Söderlindh, XXVIII, 198.
Söhner, L., XXIX, 573.
Sokol, A. E., XXX, 380.
Solis-Cohen J. da S., XXIX, 237.
Solla, R., XXIX, 495.
Sollas, W. J., XXIX, 509.

Solomon, H. C., XXVIII, 548.
Solovyev, V. S., XXX, 321.
Sombart, W., XXIX, 149.
Somerville, B., XXIX, 272.
Somogyi, J. v., XXIX, 487; XXX, 333.
Sonnenschein, R., XXVIII, 605.
Sorbelli, A., XXIX, 497.
Soubottin, M. F., XXVIII, 199.
Souèges, R., XXVIII, 270.
Soulié, G., XXIX, 72.
Souques, A., XXIX, 205, 481.
Southwell, R., XXVIII, 23.
Spada, N., XXVIII, 582.
Spano, N., XXX, 205.
Spearman, C., XXIX, 542.
Speck, F. G., XXVIII, 285, 575.
Speiser, A., XXIX, 226.
Speiser, E. A., XXVIII, 225.
Spencer, H., XXIX, 558.
Spencer, W. G., XXX, 327, 337.
Spencer, W. K., XXX, 394.
Speter, M., XXVIII, 199, 201, 205, 206, 207, 212, 214, 219, 264; XXIX, 185, 218, 229, 232, 443, 496, 498, 501, 531; XXX, 46-51, 125-27, 154, 351.
Speyer, N., XXX, 192.
Spiegelberg, H., XXVIII, 288.
Spielmann, M. H., XXX, 232.
Spiers, A. G. H., XXIX, 116; XXX, 342.
Spiers, I. H. B., XXIX, 116; XXX, 342.
Spies, O., XXIX, 211.
Spillman, R., XXIX, 444.
Spinoza, XXVIII, 194; XXIX, 226, 577.
Spoer, H. H., XXX, 169.
Sprott, W. J. H., XXIX, 543.
Squires, J. D., XXVIII, 212.
Staak, G., XXIX, 561.
Stadelmann, H., XXX, 317.
Stadius, J., XXVIII, 181.
Stahl, F., XXX, 230.
Stahl, G. E., XXVIII, 190.
Stahl, W. H., XXVIII, 295; XXX, 496.
Stamp, J., XXVIII, 273.
Stapf, O., XXX, 161.
Stas, J. S., XXVIII, 95, 212; XXIX, 503; XXX, 355.
Staveren, C. van, XXX, 192.
Stayt, H. A., XXIX, 558.
Steele, B. D., XXX, 358.
Steele, R., XXVIII, 141.
Stefansson, V., XXIX, 457-59, 550; XXX, 284-89.
Steffen, H., XXIX, 272.
Stegmann, K., XXVIII, 261.
Stegmüller, F., XXVIII, 183.
Stein, A., XXIX, 521; XXX, 366.
Steiner, A., XXVIII, 170.
Steiner, L., XXIX, 278.
Steinschneider, M., XXVIII, 433, 439; XXIX, 147.
Stejneger, L., XXVIII, 197.
Stellar, G. W., XXVIII, 197.
Stemmermann, P. H., XXIX, 550.
Stemplinger, E., XXVIII, 561.
Stenn, F., XXVIII, 296.
Stenzel, J., XXIX, 578.
Stephanos of Alexandria, XXIX, 209; XXX, 141.
Stephen-Chauvet, XXX, 183.
Stephens, A. E., XXVIII, 549.
Stephens, D. O., XXIX, 526.
Stephenson, J., XXX, 161.
Stern, A., XXVIII, 221, 249.
Stern, B. J., XXIX, 567.
Stern, W., XXIX, 543.
Sternberg, XXX, 158.
Sternon, F., XXX, 202.

Stetson, H. T., XXIX, 260; XXX, 397, 499, 545.
Stevens, E. S., XXX, 364.
Stevens, S. S., XXIX, 543.
Stevens, W. B., XXVIII, 47.
Stevenson, R. L., XXIX, 559.
Stevin, S., XXVIII, 180; XXIX, 527.
Stewart, H. F., XXIX, 151.
Stewart, J., XXIX, 435, 583.
Sticker, B., XXVIII, 259.
Sticker, G., XXX, 164, 201, 363.
Stimson, D., XXIX, 255; XXX, 451.
Stirling, M. W., XXX, 170.
Stockard, C. R., XXIX, 584.
Störmer, C., XXIX, 278.
Stolker, J., XXX, 226.
Stolterfoht, J., XXVIII, 182.
Stolzius, D., XXIX, 223.
Stone, G. C., XXVIII, 588.
Stone, G. K., XXIX, 532.
Stonequist, E. V., XXX, 401.
Stoner, E. C., XXVIII, 261.
Stopford, J. S. B., XXX, 290.
Storch, E. P. v., XXX, 144.
Storch, T. J. C. v., XXX, 144.
Storer, E., XXX, 197.
Storer, H. R., XXX, 192.
Storer, M., XXX, 192.
Stourdza, A. de, XXVIII, 561.
Strabo, XXVIII, 542; XXX, 326.
Straker, E., XXX, 366.
Stratton, G. M., XXX, 547.
Streletzki, C., XXX, 350.
Strömberg, R., XXIX, 206.
Strohm, H., XXX, 324.
Strong, E. W., XXIX, 110-13; XXX, 384.
Strong, W. D., XXIX, 257.
Stroobant, P., XXVIII, 219.
Strünckmann, K., XXIX, 541.
Strunz, F., XXVIII, 469-71; XXX, 146.
Strycker, E. de, XXX, 139, 321, 335, 388.
Stubbs, G., XXVIII, 182.
Studnička, F. K., XXIX, 501, 533.
Stukeley, W., XXVIII, 554.
Sturt, G., XXVIII, 588.
Stuyvaert, M., XXVIII, 218.
Suchodolski, B., XXIX, 528.
Sudeck, E., XXIX, 573.
Sudhoff, K., XXVIII, 173, 546, 583; XXX, 405, 515.
Süssenguth, A , XXVIII, 262.
al-Suhrawardī al maqtūl, XXIX, 211 f.
Sukra, XXVIII, 451.
Śûlapâṇi, XXX, 369.
Sullivan, J. W. N., XXX, 150.
Sulpicius Severus, XXIX, 208.
Summers, M., XXIX, 561.
Sumpner, W. E., XXIX, 507.
Sunderman, F. W., XXX, 355.
Sundquist, N., XXVIII, 191; XXX, 152.
Sung, Z. D., XXX, 166.
Supf, P., XXVIII, 588.
Surányi-Unger, T., XXIX, 564.
Suteliffe, J. H., XXVIII, 560.
Suyûṭī, J. ad-Dīn, XXVIII, 177; XXX, 17-37.
Suzuki, D. T., XXIX, 244, 245.
Svenonius, B., XXVIII, 259, 563, 601.
Sviatlovsky, E. E., XXVIII, 273.
Swammerdam, J., XXVIII, 191; XXIX, 225; XXX, 226.
Swann, F. G., XXX, 545.
Swedenborg, E., XXVIII, 198; XXIX, 227; XXX, 151, 344.
Swift, O., XXIX, 227.
Sydenham, T., XXX, 484, 488.

Sydow, E. v., XXIX, 558.
Sykes, P. M., XXIX, 19, 273, 518.
Sylvester, J. J., XXVIII, 211.
Sylvius, XXX, 406.
Symons, K. E., XXX, 205.
Synge, J. L., XXX, 159.
Synge, P. M., XXX, 171.
Szumowski, W., XXX, 192.
Szymanski, H., XXX, 179.

T

at-Tabari, XXX, 330.
Tackius, J., XXIX, 225.
Tactitus, A., XXX, 320.
Taghrī Bardī, i., XXX, 20.
Tai Ch'i Tsung, XXX, 236.
Taki, G., XXIX, 450.
Talbert, E. W., XXIX, 214.
Ṭālib al-Mufaḍḍal i. Salama, abū, XXIX, 483.
Tallgren, A. M., XXVIII, 282, 601.
Tammām b. Hibat-Allāh, abū'l Ma'ālī, XXVIII, 450.
Tanaka, T., XXIX, 248.
Tanfani, G., XXVIII, 176.
Taniyama, K., XXVIII, 239.
Tanner, L. E., XXX, 205.
Tannery, M., XXVIII, 258; XXIX, 511; XXX, 343.
Tannery, P., XXVIII, 158; XXIX, 157-58, 506; XXX, 94, 381.
Tatakis, B. N., XXX, 325.
Tatlock, J. S. P., XXX, 332.
Taylor, E. G. R., XXVIII, 545, 555; XXIX, 279, 495.
Taylor, F. S., XXVIII, 227; XXIX, 209; XXX, 141.
Taylor, G., XXIX, 268, 273.
Taylor, L. W., XXX, 156.
Taylor, W., XXIX, 507.
Tchebotareff, N. G., XXVIII, 199.
Tch'en Wei-ki, XXX, 88.
Teck, J., XXVIII, 177.
Teixeira, F. G., XXIX, 235.
Teixeira, P. G. de, XXX, 528.
Telford, T., XXX, 348.
Temkin, O., XXVIII, 126-31, 187.
Têng, S., XXVIII, 238.
Têng Yen-lin, XXIX, 518.
Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, E. H. W., XXX, 160.
Tenreiro, A., XXIX, 250.
Terrasse, H., XXIX, 523.
Terrey, H., XXVIII, 206.
Testi, G., XXIX, 501.
Thābit i. Qurra, XXIX, 210, 484.
Thacher, T., XXVIII, 193.
Thal, J., XXIX, 491.
Thayer, W. S., XXX, 536-38.
Themistios, XXVIII, 162.
Theodoricus of Freiberg XXX, 71, 79.
Theon of Alexandria, XXVIII, 461, 543; XXIX, 482, 483.
Theophilus Presbyter, XXIX, 485.
Theophrastos of Erosos, XXVIII, 157; XXIX, 206; XXX, 324.
Thevet, A., XXVIII, 351 f., 355, 360 ff.
Thibaut, B. F., XXVIII, 204.
Thieme, P., XXVIII, 556.
Thierens, A. E., XXVIII, 225.
Thierry d'Hireçon, XXVIII, 133.
Thomas, E. R., XXVIII, 190.
Thomas, H., XXX, 525.
Thomas, J., XXX, 348.
Thomas, L., XXVIII, 599.
Thomas, M. G., XXX, 206.
Thomas, T. B., XXIX, 273.
Thompson, C. J. S., XXIX, 562.
Thompson, d'A. W., XXVIII, 227; XXIX, 135-38, 507, 510; XXX, 366.

Thompson, D. V., XXVIII, 568.
Thompson, J. E., XXVIII, 259.
Thompson, J. W., XXIX, 142, 240; XXX, 367.
Thompson, R. C., XXVIII, 225, 226; XXX, 139, 164.
Thompson, S., XXVIII, 602.
Thompson, V., XXIX, 245.
Thomson, G. S., XXVIII, 556.
Thomson, H. C., XXX, 201.
Thomson, J. J., XXVIII, 213, 487-88; XXX, 156.
Thomson, J. M., XXX, 159.
Thomson, S. H., XXVIII, 230, 546, 547; XXIX, 213, 515.
Thomson, W., XXVIII, 243; XXIX, 503.
Thorington, J. M., XXVIII, 286.
Thorfinn Karlsefni, XXX, 288.
Thórlak, XXIX, 110.
Thorn, A. C., XXX, 201.
Thorn, J. V. S., XXX, 361.
Thorndike, L., XXVIII, 53-6, 173, 175, 178, 230, 231, 295; XXIX, 65-71, 141, 143, 377-92, 409, 506; XXX, 146, 335, 368.
Thornton, H. G., XXX, 394.
Thorp, M. F., XXIX, 127-29, XXX, 356.
Thorpe, W. A., XXIX, 573.
Thouin, A., XXX, 492 f.
Threlfall, R., XXX, 160.
Thukydides, XXVIII, 542.
Thureau-Dangin, F., XXVIII, 226; XXIX, 242; XXX, 366.
Thurneysser. L., XXIX, 491.
Thurnwald, R., XXIX, 558.
Thurston, H., XXIX, 562.
Thwaites, F. T., XXIX, 277.
Ticehurst, C. B., XXVIII, 597.
T'ien Chên Huang Jên, XXX, 237.
Tietjen, C. H., XXIX, 529.
Tietsch, F. L., XXVIII, 220.
Tilden, J. E., XXVIII, 594.
Tildesley, M. L., XXX, 230.
Tillyard, R. J., XXIX, 510.
at-Tilmīdh, i., XXVIII, 444.
Tilney, F., XXIX, 584.
Timme, W., XXIX, 584.
Timmer, B. C. J., XXX, 324.
Timmermans, J., XXX, 355.
Timpanaro, S., XXX, 340.
Tischner, R., XXVIII, 560; XXX, 192.
Titley, A. F., XXVIII, 231; XXIX, 490.
Tjomsland, A., XXVIII, 230.
Tomlinson, H., XXX, 160.
Tonso, A., XXIX, 228.
Torday, E., XXIX, 558.
Torella, G., XXVIII, 177.
Torlais, J., XXVIII, 112-15; XXIX, 496; XXX, 151.
Tornay, S. C., XXIX, 487.
Tornøe, J. K., XXVIII, 544.
Torres-Quevedo, XXX, 354.
Torrey, C. C., XXX, 317.
Torrey, H. B., XXVIII, 157.
Torricelli, E., XXIX, 492; XXX, 340, 341.
Tortelli, G., XXVIII, 568.
Toussaint, R., XXVIII, 599.
Toutankhamon, XXX, 364.
Toynbee, A. J., XXIX, 571.
Tôyô, Y., XXIX, 453.
Trajanus, XXVIII, 542.
Trân Quoc-Kiêt, XXVIII, 234.
Trapp, C. E., XXVIII, 605.
Trapp, M. C., XXVIII, 605.
Trattner, E. R., XXX, 295-97.
Travers, R. M. W., XXVIII, 508-10; XXX, 172.
Tredennick, H., XXX, 322.
Treptow, E., XXIX, 277.

Tresse, R., XXX, 376.
Treutlein, W., XXIX, 558.
Trevelyan, R. C., XXIX, 481.
Treviranus, G. R., XXIX, 234.
Trevisano, D., XXX, 338.
Tricot-Royer, J., XXVIII, 178, 220; XXIX, 239, 558; XXX, 400.
Triepel, H., XXIX, 538.
Trithemius, XXX, 336.
Trommsdorff, P., XXX, 206.
Tropfke, J., XXVIII, 252; XXIX, 167-69; XXX, 386.
Thout, H. H., XXIX, 286, 499.
True, A. C., XXIX, 183 f.; XXX, 395.
True, R. H., XXIX, 228.
T'sai Yung, XXX, 83.
Ts'ao, Y. Y., XXVIII, 83.
Tscharner, H. E., v., XXX, 105.
Tseng Kouo-fan, XXX, 87 f.
Tucker, B. R., XXIX, 286.
Tucker E. W., XXX, 394.
Tuê-tinh, XXVIII, 234.
Türck, L., XXIX, 586.
Ṭufail, ibn, XXX, 100-03.
Tullberg, T., XXX, 231.
T'ung Pu, XXX, 236.
Tupputi, R., XXIX, 501.
Tureau, M., XXVIII, 180.
Turmel, J., XXIX, 583.
Turnbull, H. W., XXIX, 506; XXX, 343, 357.
Turner, A. L., XXX, 202.
Turner, E., XXVIII, 206.
Turner, G. G., XXIX, 510.
Turquet, T., XXVIII, 552; XXX, 342.
Twyman, F., XXIX, 507.
Tylor, XXIX, 476.
Tyndall, A. M., XXX, 358.
Tyndall, J., XXX, 156.
Tyng, D., XXX, 317.
Tyson, E., XXVIII, 191.
Tzû-Yang, XXVIII, 78, 85.

U

Udalricus, XXIX, 381.
Ude, H., XXX, 179.
Ünver, A. S., XXVIII, 94, 167, 175, 233, 555, 568, 569, 598, 602; XXIX, 210, 211, 484, 515, 521; XXX, 142, 143, 166, 169, 192, 197, 202, 331, 333, 345, 353, 368, 377, 406, 407.
Uggla, A. H., XXVIII, 197, 214; XXX, 152.
Ugolini, L. M., XXIX, 551.
Uhden, R., XXVIII, 548; XXX, 146.
Uhlig, P., XXIX, 491; XXX, 338.
Ulich, R., XXVIII, 110-12.
Ullman, B. L., XXIX, 488.
Ullmo, J., XXVIII, 219.
Ulrich, F., XXVIII, 215.
'Umāra al-Yamanī, XXX, 19, 33.
Underhill, R. M., XXX, 170.
Unger, E., XXVIII, 568; XXIX, 537.
Unwin, W. C., XXX, 358.
Uplavici, O., XXX, 268-72.
Urbain, G., XXIX, 436.
Urban, W. M., XXX, 174.
Urey, H. C., XXX, 359.
Uṣaibi'a, ibn abī, XXVIII, 432 ff.
Ussani, V., XXVIII, 160.
Usujima, C., XXIX, 451.
Uvarov, B. P., XXVIII, 598.

V

Vaganay, L., XXIX, 583.
Vāgbhaṭa, XXIX, 209.
Vaillant, G. C., XXIX, 546.

Vajda, G., XXIX, 520.
Valdez, XXX, 544.
Valentin, B., XXVIII, 76, 80.
Valéry, P., XXIX, 222, 284.
Vallaux, C., XXX, 397.
Valle, G. della, XXX, 326.
Valle, R. H., XXVIII, 285.
Vallery-Radot, P., XXX, 158.
Vallisneri = Vallisnieri, XXIX, 496; XXX, 151.
Vallot, H., XXVIII, 143.
Van Andel, M. A., XXVIII, 562, 605; XXIX, 229, 489.
Vancouver, XXX, 543, 544.
Van Damme, D., XXVIII, 180.
Van de Vyver, A., XXVIII, 231.
Van den Dungen, F. H., XXVIII, 254.
Van der Hoeven, J., XXVIII, 297; XXX, 345.
Van Der Kooi, D., XXIX, 558.
Vanderlinden, E., XXVIII, 520.
Van der Tak, W. G., XXVIII, 194.
Van de Velde, A. J. J., XXX, 154.
Van der Waerden, B. L., XXX, 364.
Van Dyck, C. V. A., XXVIII, 217.
Van Esso, I., XXIX, 585; XXX, 153.
Vanhée, L., XXVIII, 570; XXX, 84-88.
Van Helmont, J. B., XXVIII, 185, 551; XXIX, 527.
Van Loon, L., XXX, 193.
Vannier, L., XXVIII, 187, 565.
Van Schevensteen, A. F. C., XXX, 193, 197.
Vansteenberghe, E., XXVIII, 176.
Van 't Hoff, XXVIII, 211; XXIX, 262.
Van de Woestijne, P., XXVIII, 163.
Van Wyck, W., XXIX, 407.
Varlez, XXX, 185.
Vasari, G., XXX, 524.
Vasconcellos, F. de, XXIX, 217.
Vasiliev, A., XXX, 145.
Vauclain, S. M., XXVIII, 565.
Vaux, R. de, XXVIII, 169, 170.
Vavilov, N. I., XXVIII, 594.
Vavilov, S. I., XXVIII, 557.
Vaz Diaz, A. M., XXVIII, 194.
Veen, H., XXIX, 498.
Veil, S., XXX, 358.
Velden, van, XXX, 185.
Veley, V. H., XXX, 358.
Velho, G., XXVIII, 175.
Vellay, C., XXX, 315.
Venneman, XXX, 185.
Ventura, A. F. G., XXIX, 491; XXX, 339.
Verbeeck, XXX, 185.
Verbiest, F., XXIX, 527; XXX, 88, 185, 371.
Verduc, L., XXIX, 225.
Ver Eecke, P., XXVIII, 228; XXX, 520.
Vergiat, A. M., XXIX, 558.
Verhaeghe, XXX, 185.
Verheyen, XXX, 185.
Verhulst, XXX, 185.
Verlinden, C., XXX, 335.
Vermilye, W. M., XXIX, 265.
Vernadski, V. I., XXVIII, 274, 275.
Verril, A. H., XXIX, 153-55, 583; XXX, 377.
Verschaffelt, J., XXIX, 501.
Vértes, A. O., XXIX, 222.
Vésale, A., XXVIII, 178, 467-69, 549; XXIX, 478, 527; XXX, 147, 185, 232, 337.
Vesconte, P., XXX, 335.
Vestal, P. A., XXX, 170.
Vetter, Q., XXVIII, 246.
Viana, O., XXX, 193.
Viator, XXX, 385.

Vicary, T., XXIX, 122.
Vichnovsky, B., XXIX, 540.
Viets, H. R., XXVIII, 193, 220; XXX, 158, 567-72.
Vieussens, XXIX, 495.
Vignal, L. G., XXX, 336.
Vignaux, P., XXX, 165.
Vilenchik, J., XXVIII, 573.
Vilhena, H. de, XXIX, 235; XXX, 160.
Viljoen, S., XXVIII, 286.
Villar, C. L., XXVIII, 564.
Villard, P., XXIX, 503.
Villarreal, F., XXX, 354.
Villaret, XXX, 193.
Villemin, J. A., XXX, 406.
Villon, F., XXVIII, 177.
Vincent, A., XXIX, 526-7.
Vincent de Beauvais, XXVIII, 173; XXX, 333.
Vinchon, J., XXVIII, 203.
Vines, S. H., XXX, 360.
Vira, R., XXX, 321.
Virchow, R., XXVIII, 564; XXIX, 237.
Virdestam, G., XXVIII, 220 f.
Virdung, J., XXVIII, 178.
Virgilius, XXX, 327.
Vittoz, R., XXX, 361.
Vivas, E., XXX, 174.
Vivès, J. L., XXX, 435.
Vizinho, J., XXIX, 214.
Vögele, H. H., XXVIII, 598.
Vogel, J. P., XXVIII, 569.
Vogel, Ka., XXIX, 584.
Vogel, Ku., XXVIII, 226, 228; XXIX, 242.
Vogt, W., XXX, 535.
Vogüe, M. de, XXX, 158.
Volbehr, F., XXX, 206.
Volgraff, J. A., XXIX, 431 ff., 491; XXX, 393.
Volini, I. F., XXX, 150.
Volney, XXX, 397.
Volta, XXVIII, 516 ff.
Voltaire, XXIX, 227.
Volten, A., XXX, 327.
Vorberg, G., XXIX, 407.
Vorilong, W., XXVIII, 230.
Voss, W., XXX, 193, 197.
Vossius, J. G., XXIX, 150.
Vossler, K., XXIX, 576.
Vottem, XXX, 185.
Vouillemin, E., XXVIII, 248, 249, 250.
Vowles, H. P., XXX, 326.
Vozza, F., XXX, 193.
Vujević, P., XXVIII, 520.

W

Wachholz, L., XXX, 155.
Wagel, H., XXIX, 200; XXX, 405.
Wagg, H. J., XXX, 206.
Wagner, H. E., XXX, 543-45.
Wagner, H. R., XXX, 377.
Wagner-Jauregg, J. v., XXIX, 443.
Wahl, H., XXX, 231.
Wahl, K., XXX, 179.
Wailes, R., XXVIII, 592.
Wainwright, G. A., XXVIII, 223, 232.
Waite, F. C., XXVIII, 197.
Wai-tao, XXX, 317.
Wakefield, E. G., XXVIII, 282.
Walafrid Strabo, XXVIII, 133.
Walde, O., XXVIII, 178.
Walden, P., XXVIII, 254.
Walker, J., XXIX, 288.
Walker, L. J., XXIX, 583.
Walker, T. A., XXX, 206.
Wall, C., XXIX, 121-123; XXX, 349.
Wallace, A. R., XXIX, 504.

Wallace, L. A. R., XXX, 388.
Wallace, R. C., XXX, 384.
Wallis, J., XXVIII, 553; XXX, 475, 529-32.
Wallis, J. P. R., XXVIII, 563.
Wallis, W. D., XXIX, 251.
Wallon, H., XXVIII, 280.
Walsh, E. H. C., XXVIII, 236.
Walsh, J., XXVIII, 161.
Walter, J. v., XXIX, 583.
Walter of Henley, XXVIII, 133.
Walton, C. E., XXIX, 288.
Walzer, R., XXX, 142.
Wandalbert, XXVIII, 133.
Wang, K., XXVIII, 238.
Wang Hsien-shên, XXX, 140.
Wang an Shih, XXIX, 211.
Warden, C. J., XXX, 552.
al-Wardī, ibn, XXVIII, 324.
Waring, J. I., XXX, 347.
Warner, M. F., XXIX, 267.
Warner, W. L., XXVIII, 286.
Wartburg, W. v., XXIX, 576.
Warthen, H. J., XXIX, 288.
Wassén, H., XXIX, 556, 558.
Waterhouse, E. S., XXIX, 583.
Watson, D. M. S., XXX, 161.
Watson, E. C., XXIX, 116-18, 261.
Watson, J. A. S., XXVIII, 594.
Watson, J. S., XXIX, 229.
Watson, M., XXVIII, 217.
Watt, J., XXVIII, 245, 561.
Watts, W. W., XXIX, 509.
al-Waṭwāṭ, XXX, 18.
Wauchope, G. M., XXX, 188.
Waxman, M., XXIX, 145-48.
Wayson, N. E., XXIX, 584.
Waxman, M., XXX, 375.
Webb, G., XXX, 197.
Weber, M., XXIX, 149.
Weber, M. W. C., XXIX, 510.
Webster, H., XXIX, 559.
Webster, N., XXVIII, 110-12; XXIX, 500.
Weck, W., XXVIII, 235.
Wedel, W. R., XXX, 378.
Wedgwood, J., XXX, 348.
Weekes, K., XXX, 499.
Weeks, M. E., XXVIII, 206, 561; XXIX, 49-57, 172-76, 176-79, 498; XXX, 351.
Weese, A., XXX, 231.
Weever, J., XXX, 235.
Wehrlé, P., XXVIII, 275.
Wehrli, G. A., XXX, 193, 400.
Weidekamp, M., XXIX, 500.
Weihe, C., XXVIII, 266.
Weil, E., XXIX, 362-65.
Wein, K., XXIX, 223, 491.
Weinberger, B. W., XXIX, 286; XXX, 406.
Weindler, F., XXVIII, 568.
Wei Po-yang, XXVIII, 82 f., 85; XXX, 238, 240.
Weiss, H. B., XXVIII, 598.
Weiss, J., XXIX, 583.
Weisweiler, H., XXVIII, 168.
Welborn, M. C., XXIX, 138-40, 141, 213 f.; XXX, 89, 94, 333.
Welch, W. H., XXVIII, 217.
Wellcombe, H. S., XXIX, 510.
Wellesz, G., XXX, 166.
Wellington, J. H., XXIX, 268.
Wendel, C., XXX, 325.
Wendelin, G., XXIX, 527.
Wen-jen, L., XXIX, 449.
Wenkebach, E., XXX, 328.
Wên Ta-Ya, XXIX, 209.
Wentink, L., XXIX, 219.
Wentscher, M., XXIX, 577.
Wenyon, C. M., XXIX, 510.
Wernert, P., XXVIII, 282.
West, G. A., XXIX, 559.
Westaway, F. W., XXVIII, 579.

Westcott, G. F., XXVIII, 588.
Westermarck, E., XXIX, 559.
Westinghouse, G., XXIX, 236.
Weston, W., XXVIII, 559.
Wethered, H. N., XXX, 521-23.
Wheeler, W. M., XXVIII, 114 f., 421-23; XXX, 160.
Whewell, XXVIII, 208.
Whishaw, E. M., XXIX, 277.
Whiston, W., XXX, 477.
Whitaker, H., XXIX, 273.
White, C., XXIX, 287.
White, G., XXVIII, 559.
White, M. D., XXVIII, 215.
White, W., XXIX, 237; XXX, 356, 406.
White, W. A., XXX, 362.
Whitehead, A. N., XXIX, 578.
Whitehead, T. N., XXX, 401.
Whitehill, W. M., XXVIII, 167, 204.
Whiting, C. E., XXX, 206.
Whitlock, H. P., XXIX, 277.
Whitney, G. C., XXIX, 225.
Whittaker, E. T., XXVIII, 218, 219.
Whitwell, J. R., XXX, 193.
Wiberg, J., XXIX, 243.
Wichler, G., XXIX, 504.
Wickersham, J., XXIX, 273.
Wickersheimer, E., XXVIII, 568; XXX, 356.
Wieschhoff, H. A., XXIX, 523.
Wiggers, K., XXX, 366.
Wijk, W. E., van, XXVIII, 140-42, 259; XXIX, 486, 529.
Wilbour, C. E., XXVIII, 223.
Wilbur, C. M., XXVIII, 588; XXX, 551.
Wieleitner, M. H., XXIX, 20.
Wilhelm, R., XXIX, 206; XXX, 317.
Wilke, G., XXIX, 551.
Wilkins, C., XXIX, 246.
Wilkins, J., XXVIII, 553; XXX, 148, 342.
Wilkinson, C. K., XXVIII, 18.
Wilkinson, T. W., XXIX, 564.
Willcox, A., XXIX, 492.
William Langland, XXVIII, 547.
William of Lunis, XXIX, 100.
Williams, A. F., XXIX, 278.
Williams, D., XXX, 154.
Williams, J. H. H., XXX, 197.
Williams, J. J., XXIX, 562.
Williamson, H., XXVIII, 563.
Williamson, H. R., XXIX, 211.
Williamson, J. A., XXX, 339.
Williamson, R. W., XXIX, 252, 559.
Willig, D., XXVIII, 606.
Willis, T., XXX, 484.
Wilpert, P., XXVIII, 173.
Wilson, E., XXIX, 509.
Wilson, F. J., XXIX, 228.
Wilson, H. F., XXIX, 536.
Wilson, J. A., XXX, 163.
Wilson, J. S., XXX, 358.
Wilson, J. T., XXIX, 509; XXX, 289.
Wilson, P. W., XXVIII, 259; XXIX, 169-72; XXX, 388.
Wimsatt, W. K., XXVIII, 173.
Winbolt, S. E., XXVIII, 588.
Winderlich, R., XXVIII, 243, 265.
Windsor, T., XXIX, 287.
Winsemius, XXVIII, 187.
Winter, H., XXVIII, 549; XXIX, 537; XXX, 165, 336.
Winter, N., XXX, 165.
Winter, J. G., XXVIII, 567.
Winterbotham, H. S. L., XXVIII, 599.
Winthrop, J., XXIX, 355-61.

Winton, XXVIII, 147.
Wirth, H., XXIX, 571.
Wirth, O., XXIX, 562.
Wiseman, R., XXX, 150.
Wislizenus, F. A., XXVIII, 38-52; XXIX, 501.
Wistar, G., XXIX, 126.
Wistar, I. J., XXIX, 126; XXX, 357.
Witelo, XXIX, 403 ff., 427; XXX, 71.
Withington, E. T., XXX, 334.
Witt, R. E., XXVIII, 161.
Wittmann, F., XXIX, 585.
Wöhler, XXIX, 262.
Woepcke, F., XXIX, 422.
Wolf, A., XXX, 453.
Wolf, R., XXIX, 359.
Wolf, W., XXIX, 559, 562.
Wolff, C., XXVIII, 194.
Wolff, G., XXVIII, 176, 580, 591.
Wolfson, H. A., XXVIII, 194; XXIX, 481; XXX, 143.
Wong, K. C., XXVIII, 570.
Wood, C. A., XXVIII, 165.
Wood, H. C, XXX, 38-45.
Wood, J. T., XXVIII, 376-84; XXX, 158.
Wood, R. W., XXVIII, 223.
Woodbury, R. S., XXIX, 428-30.
Woodruff, L. L., XXIX, 534; XXX, 181.
Woods, H., XXX, 360.
Woodward, A. S., XXIX, 509; XXX, 161.
Wordie, J. M., XXVIII, 566.
Worsley, A., XXIX, 232.
Wraný, A., XXIX, 278, 531.
Wreszinski, W., XXVIII, 126 f.
Wright, A. R., XXIX, 559.
Wright, C. E., XXIX, 498.
Wright, M., XXX, 474, 478.
Wright, R. R., XXVIII, 256.
Wroth, L. C., XXX, 393.
Wu, L. C., XXVIII, 424; XXX, 238.
Wundt, M., XXIX, 578.
Wyckoff, J., XXX, 360.
Wyclif, XXVIII, 547.
Wylie, A., XXIX, 519; XXX, 88 f.

X

Xenophon, XXX, 320.
Ximenes, XXIX, 422.

Y

al-Yabrūdī, XXIX, 109.
Yabuuti, K., XXX, 330.
Yaḥyā al-Iskandarānī al-Naḥwi, XXX, 328.
Yaltkaya, M. C., XXVIII, 179; XXIX, 515.
Yamamoto, A. S., XXVIII, 259 f.
Yamamoto, I., XXVIII, 206.
Yang Dschu, XXIX, 206.
Yāqūt, XXX, 20.
Yarrow, A. F., XXX, 160.
Yates, R. C., XXVIII, 211.
Yeldham, F. A., XXVIII, 253.
Ying Tsung, XXX, 236.
Yōnāh b. Biklārish, XXVIII, 441.
Yōnāh b. Janāh, XXVIII, 441.
Yonge, C. M., XXVIII, 269; XXX, 504.
Young, H. H., XXIX, 279.
Young, J. W., XXX, 393.
Young, J. Z., XXX, 394.
Young, R. F., XXVIII, 464; XXIX, 494; XXX, 451.
Young, S., XXIX, 307.
Youssouf, K., XXX, 335.
Yperman, G., XXX, 186.

Yün-Ts'ung, C., XXX, 236-40.
Yule, H., XXX, 103 f.
Yūsuf b. Abī Sa'īd b. Khalaf, XXVIII, 454.

Z

Zabarinskij, P. P., XXVIII, 561.
Zach, F. X. v., XXX, 153.
Zacut, A., XXVIII, 135, 137.
Zāfir al-Ḥaddād, XXX, 19, 33.
Zakariyyā' Yaḥyā b. Sulaiman adh Dhimārī, abū, XXVIII, 458.
Zamakhsharī, XXX, 18, 30.
Zancarol, J. D., XXX, 193.
Zander, R., XXVIII, 594.
Zappa, P., XXX, 197.
Zarabella, XXIX, 454.
Zarate, O. de, XXX, 339.
Zarathustra, XXVIII, 543.
Zaunick, R., XXVIII, 561; XXIX, 491.
Zawirski, Z., XXIX, 528.
Zechlin, E., XXIX, 274.
Zehnder, L., XXVIII, 261.
Zeiss, H., XXX, 197, 353.
Zemsh, H. S., XXVIII, 132.
Zeno of Elea, XXX, 319.
Zenodoros, XXVIII, 461, 542; XXX, 94, 140.
Zeraḥiah b. Isaac. b. Shealtiel Gracian, XXIX, 426.
Zervos, S., XXX, 319.
Zeuthen, H. G., XXX, 381.
Zimmermann, E. L., XXVIII, 177.
Zinner, E., XXVIII, 173; XXIX, 216, 489, 490, 493, 529; XXX, 109-11, 111-13.
Zinsser, H. XXX, 197.
Zirkle, C., XXVIII, 270; XXIX, 155, 183, 184, 186, 194, 232, 235; XXX, 131, 132, 552.
Zoccoli, F. G., XXIX, 264.
Zolli, I., XXVIII, 240.
Zosimus, XXVIII, 425 ff.; XXIX, 326-54.
Zoubov, V., XXVIII, 92-94; XXIX, 487, 489; XXX, 524 f.
Zubaty, XXX, 451.
Zweig, S., XXIX, 490; XXX, 147, 193.
Zylberslast-Zand, N., XXVIII, 566.

Brief Table of Contents of Vol. XXX (1939)

(645 pages, 6 plates, 40 figures)

T. L. Davis and Chao Yün-Ts'ung.—An alchemical poem by Kao Hsiang-Hsien 236
C. Dobell.—Dr. O. Uplavici (1887-1938). 268
W. F. Falls.—Buffon et les premières bêtes du Jardin du Roi : histoire ou légende ? 491
F. G. Kilgour.—Thomas Robie (1689-1729), colonial scientist and physician 473
G. McColley.—The universe of *De Revolutionibus* 452
H. Miller.—Philosophy of science and history of science . . 52
L. Nemoy.—The treatise on the Egyptian pyramids, by Jalāl al-Dīn al-Suyūṭī 17
R. E. Ockenden.—A note on *Hiosciamus luteus* 273
G. B. Roth.—An early American pharmacologist : Horatio C Wood (1841-1920) 38
G. Sarton.—Ugly ducklings 4
Iconographic honesty 222
Comenius redivivus 425
Lunar influences on living things. 495
A. Sayili.—The Aristotelian explanation of the rainbow . . . 65
F. H. Seares.—George Ellery Hale (1868-1938) 241
M. Speter.—Paul Dorveaux (1851-1938) 46
L. Vanhée.—Euclide en chinois et mandchou 84

Fifty-fifth Critical Bibliography of the History and Philosophy of Science and of the History of Civilization 138
Fifty-sixth Critical Bibliography of the History and Philosophy of Science and of the History of Civilization 314

Index of Authors to Volumes XXVIII, XXIX and XXX . . . 573

For Notes and Correspondence (29), *Reviews* (50), *Administrative Papers*, *see the summaries at the beginning of nos.* 80, 81 *and* 82.

Contributors to this volume :

C. W. ADAMS (Hertford, England)
R. C. ARCHIBALD (Providence, R.I.)
M. F. ASHLEY-MONTAGU (Philadelphia)
L. B. BEATTY (Philadelphia)
I B. Cohen (Cambridge, Mass.)
H. T. DAVIS (Evanston, Ill.)
T. L. DAVIS (Cambridge, Mass.)
A. DILLER (Urbana, Ill.)
C. DOBELL (London)
D. B. DURAND (Cambridge, Mass.).
J. B. ENGELHARD (Groningen, Netherlands).
W. F. FALLS (College Park, Md.)
B. FRICK (New York City)
S. C. GILFILLAN (Lafayette, Indiana)
A. G. GOLDSMITH, (Cambridge, Mass.)
L. GUINET (Brussels)
O. E. GUTTENTAG (San Francisco)
W. HARTNER (Bad Homburg, Germany)
Mrs. INNER (Andover, England)
F. R. JOHNSON (Stanford University)
F. G. KILGOUR (Cambridge, Mass.)
C. A. KOFOID (Berkeley, Calif.)
O. LARSELL (Portland, Oregon)
C. D. LEAKE (San Francisco)
L. C. LEIKIND (Washington, D.C.)
E. LEJEUNE (Liége, Belgium)
F. V. LENZEN (Berkeley, Calif.)
L. LEROUX (Paris)
G. MCCOLLEY (Northampton, Mass.)
F. S. MARVIN (Welwyn, England)
J. MAYER (Washington, D.C.)
R. K. MERTON (Cambridge, Mass.)
A. MIELI (Paris)
H. MILLER (Los Angeles, Calif.)
C. W. MORRIS (Chicago)
L. NEMOY (New Haven, Conn.)
O. NEUGEBAUER (Copenhague)
M. NIERENSTEIN (Bristol)
D. NORMAN (Cambridge, Mass.)
R. E. OCKENDEN (London)
W. PAGEL (Cambridge, England)
J. PELSENEER (Brussels)
A. POGO (Cambridge, Mass.)
A. REYMOND (Lausanne, Switzerland).
G. VAN RIJNBERK (Groningen, Netherlands)
G. B. ROTH (Washington, D.C.)
S. SAKANISHI (Washington, D.C.)
G. SARTON (Cambridge, Mass.)
A. SAYILI (Cambridge. Mass.)
D. SCHOUTE (Groningen, Netherlands)
F. H. SEARES (Mt. Wilson Observatory)
L. B. SIMPSON (Berkeley, Calif.)
M. SPETER (Berlin)
L. VANHÉE (Brussels)
H. R. VIETS (Boston, Mass.)
C. YÜN-TS'UNG (Cambridge. Mass.)
C. ZIRKLE (Philadelphia)

Authors whose books are reviewed :

ALBERTI, L. B.
ALLIER, R.
ARBER, A.
AUDUBON, J. L.
BELTRÁN, J. R.
BERGSØE, P.
BLERSCH, K.
BOAS, F.
BRIDGMAN, P. W.
CHINARD, G.
COATES, A.
CORTESÃO, A.
COULTON, G.
DAWSON, W. R.
DOBZHANSKY, T.
EINSTEIN, A.
FERCHL, F.
FROBISHER, M.
GAUTHIER, L.
HASTINGS, H.
HAYES, J. G.
HJORT, J.
HOGBEN, L.
INFELD, L.
JASTROW, J.
JENSEN, H.
KIMBLE, G. H. T.
KUWABARA, J.
LAUFER, B.
MAHNKE, D.
MARVIN, F. S.
MIELI, A.
MÖBIUS, M.
MOULE, A.
MUMFORD, L.
NELSON, A.
PELLIOT, P.
REGIOMONTANUS.
REID, E. G.
ROUTH, H. V.
RUDBECK, O.
RUSSELL, B.
SCOTT, J. F.
THOMAS, H.
TRATTNER, E. R.
VER EECKE, P.
WAGNER, H. H.
WARDEN, C. J.
WETHERED, H. N.
ZINNER, E.